

# The NEED FAMILY in OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA

by Robert Matkins, 3120 Quincy Street, Butte MT 59701-4442; e-mail: [bmattkins@in-tch.com](mailto:bmattkins@in-tch.com)

## PART 2

In Volume 9, Number 4, Fall 2000, pp.79-81, Part 1 gave a brief history of the Need family who came to Owen County, followed by a more detailed history of John and Elizabeth (Willey) Need, and their ten children. Here we outline some of the grandchildren of that John Need (1792-1875). There is much more detail in Robert's written genealogy including places of birth and death, obituaries, dates for spouses, and other valuable notes. These are available upon request.

JOHN NEED TIPTON, son of Joseph and Mahala (Need) Tipton, was born about 1845 in Coshocton Co. OH. He married Mary Jane Barnhart, dau/o Henry and Margaret. She was born in 1855 in Sullivan Co. IN. Their children were Bernard Schweitzer Tipton and John Bryant Tipton.

GEORGE NEED, son of William and Sarah (Long) Need, was born 19 Oct 1856 in Owen Co. and died 26 Nov 1938 at Vincennes Hospital. On 22 Jan 1882 George married Sarah Jane McAuley, dau/o John McAuley and Lydia Sprague. Sarah was born 1 Aug 1865 in Noble Co. OH. Of their four children only one, Alpha (12 Sep 1895 - 26 Nov 1915), who married Clinton Horace Moffett, lived to adulthood.

WILLIAM HEENAN NEED, son of William and Sarah (Long) Need, was born 19 Mar 1860 and died 30 Aug 1896. He married Lucy Belle McCrary 1 Jan 1888, dau/o William McCreary and Nancy Ritter. She was born 27 Jun 1865 and died 22 Jan 1938 of typhoid.

MALINDA NEED was born 8 Aug 1861 and died 14 Jul 1906. She married Jacob Frederick Blair 14 Mar 1880, son/o John Blair and Mary Myer. Their children: Bert (12 Jan 1889 - 27 Oct 1954); and Curtis (30 Nov 1893 - 9 Oct 1918 U.S.S. Mercy, Norfolk VA).

SALINA JANE NEED, daughter of William and Sarah (Long) Need, was born 19 Jan 1863 and died 2 Sep 1938. She married Pruett P. Day 28 Jan 1883, son/o Levi Day and Sarah Baker. Their daughter: Mary V. (25 Apr 1887 - 28 Dec 1947) married Frederick E. Dayhoff 20 Jun 1908.

MICHAEL H. NEED, son of William and Sarah (Long) Need, was born 17 Jan 1865 and died 22 Feb 1935. He married Cannie McCreery 19 Dec 1889, dau/o Finley McCreery and Palmyra Hutchinson. Cannie was born 16 Jan 1869 and died 30 Nov 1951. Their children were: Pearl Bell (23 Feb 1894 - 28 Mar 1976) who married 1<sup>st</sup> Roy Emmett Carter 15 Apr 1917 and 2<sup>nd</sup> Wilbur D. Cooper; Ralph Renos (28 Jul 1898 - 31 Dec 1966) who married Gladys Dillon; and Ruby L. (15 Oct 1902 ) who married Frank Orson Smith 16 Oct 1930.

NANCY ELLEN NEED was born 18 Apr 1867 and died 1940. She married Wesley Easter 8 Apr 1889. Their children: Otis (19 Dec 1889 - 1952) who married 1<sup>st</sup> Mamie 26 Aug 1912 and 2<sup>nd</sup> Faye Fankboner; Johanna (Apr 1892 - 1929) who married Everett J. Sheehy; Orva L. (6 Feb 1899 - 13 Jul 1970) who married 1<sup>st</sup> Miller and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lee E. Gee; Dorothy M. (1903 - 1955) who married 1<sup>st</sup> Ogle Fritz and 2<sup>nd</sup> Mr. Hewlett; and Mary Ellen (Dec 1908 - 5 Jun 1909).

PIUS NEED was born 14 Oct 1868 and died 12 Mar 1948. He married Minnie B. Strouse, dau/o Charles and Sarah (Stutz) Strouse, 27 Jan 1891. Their son was Renos (23 Mar 1907 - 6 Apr 1926).

SAMUEL NEED was born 28 Aug 1872 and died 9 Apr 1950. He married Emma Barker, dau/o Amos and Sarah (Edwards) Barker, 5 Aug 1900. Their children: Lyman B. (3 Mar 1902 - 20 Feb 1950) married 22 Jun 1929 in Miami FL; Waldo Heneen (4 Aug 1903 - Jun 1961); Nina (1 Nov 1905 - 17 Apr 1975) married Robert Elliott 27 Jun 1933; Chester Baker (23 May 1907) married 1<sup>st</sup> Loretta Williamson 28 Oct 1938, and 2<sup>nd</sup> Grace Evelyn Poor in 1962; and Jessie Emerald (8 Jan 1909 - 1 Jul 1975) married Harry Edward Snyder 3 Jul 1933.

SYLVESTER V. NEED was born 14 Jul 1878 and died 13 Mar 1961. He married Anna Jamison 22 Nov 1901. Their children: Opal (8 Oct 1902 - 24 Feb 1927) married 1<sup>st</sup> Arthur E. Drenz 1 Jan 1925, and 2<sup>nd</sup> Robert E. McDonald 20 Feb 1936; twin girls who died at birth 6 Apr 1906; and Forest Ulysses (6 Sep 1907 - 1980).

JOSEPH E. BEATTY was born May 1872 and died 1931. He married Cassie A. in 1895. Their children: Edna (Oct 1896); and Raymond (Jul 1898 - 1917).

JAMES ALBERT NEED, son of Joseph and Nancy (Martin) Need, was born 15 Sep 1867 and died 18 Sep 1931. He married Electra A. Hancock 31 Mar 1892, dau/o Maston Hancock and Malinda Wood. Their children: Malinda Agnes (22 Dec 1896) married Odis Vernon Manis 26 Dec 1925; and Foster Russell (19 Nov 1898) married Mina C. Hamlin 27 Dec 1930.

CHARLES WILLIAM NEED, son of Joseph and Mary (Christian) Need, was born 19 Jul 1875 and died 12 Nov 1956. He married Lucille Ethel Corns 26 Dec 1907, dau/o John Corns and Melinda Hicks. Their children: Orley

Clifford (8 Nov 1908 - 21 Jul 1993) married Nina Laura Van Deventer 11 Feb 1932, dau/o John Van Deventer and Laura Hamlin; Audrey Violet (30 Nov 1910 - 20 Oct 1995) married Herbert Otho Beyers; and Alma Arlena (7 May 1924) who married Ralph Donald Heaton 11 Sep 1943, son/o Dexter Heaton and Nona Bender.

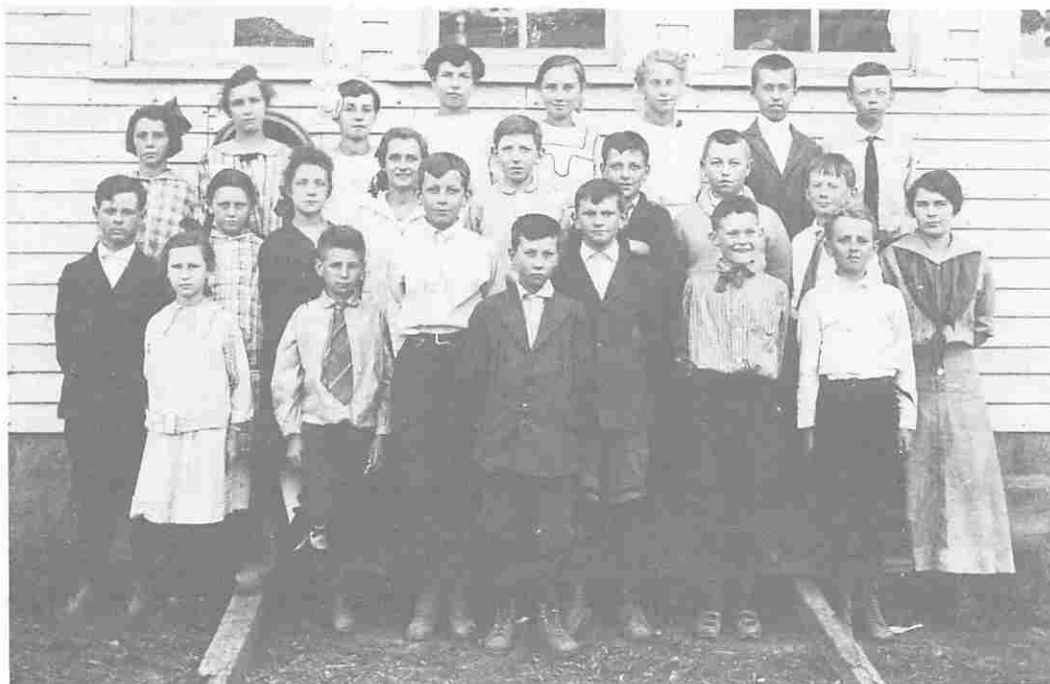
EMMA BELL NEED, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Christian) Need, was born 11 May 1878 and died 10 Jan 1970. She married Moses Strouse 8 Mar 1905.

JOSEPH NEED Jr., son of Joseph and Mary (Christian) Need, was born 1 Apr 1880 and died 21 Apr 1957. He married Pearl Long 1 Apr 1906, dau/o Jonathan Long and Susan Lucas. Their children: Forest O. (16 Jul 1907 - 28 Jun 1988) who married 1<sup>st</sup> Dellah Wiessman, and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lillian Scott in 1938; and Wilma Lous (11 Jan 1909) who married Hjahmas Sandre.

---

## ETHEL GONSER taught at PATRICKSBURG

photograph and genealogy contributed by Mozelle E. Humbert, Marion, Indiana



4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, and 6<sup>th</sup> grades, Patricksburg School 1916. Ethel Gonser, teacher, on right

**E**thel Catherine Gonser (b. 29 April 1895 - d. 20 Oct. 1978) was a daughter of Eli and Lydia Ann (Haviland) Gonser of the Coal City area. Eli, born 13 March 1870, was killed by a falling tree 21 April 1911. He and Lydia had four sons, George, Walter, John, and Ralph, and daughter Ethel. After she graduated from Coal City High School Ethel attended Manchester College for a few months where she met her future husband, Verl Victor Smith. They were married 6 June 1917. In 1923 they moved to Marion, Indiana, where Verl taught in Marion High School for 40 years.

After Eli's untimely death, Lydia remarried. She and Noel Love lived southwest of Coal City back a winding road that ran through a valley and up a hill, an area later used for coal mining.

Eli was a son of Jacob and Catherine (Culler) Gonser; and grandson of Eli and Nellie Ellen (Winklepleck) Gonser and David and Anne (Harstine) Culler. Lydia Ann was a daughter of George H. and Catharine (Grim) Haviland; and granddaughter of Sylvanus and Mary Ann (Parner) Haviland, and John and Lovey (Dusthammer) Grim. Known great-grandparents of Eli were Pennsylvanians Jacob Gonser, Philip Winklepleck Sr., Rosina Keyser, Abraham Harstine, and Catherine Zimmerman.

**Jesse J. Aley**

## on Going to Church in 1847

Excerpts from his story written for *Owen County Democrat*, and published December 13, 1917

Nearly everyone went to church on Sunday when there was preaching seventy years ago. It made but little difference who preached, just so he could and it did not scare him to get up before an audience and he could talk loud and tell a few sympathetic stories of some death bed repentance and cry himself and get the audience to weeping, he was counted a great preacher.

There was one preacher I recollect that could not read his text. Someone had to read it for him, but he had a powerful voice and could hold the audience spellbound for an hour. The only fault I, as a boy, had to him was his chewing tobacco while he was preaching. Every once in a while he would stop talking until he could run his hand down in his pocket and get hold of a big long twist of home made tobacco and bit off a big cud and then it was not safe to be six or seven feet of him or the tobacco juice would spatter over you, but nobody objected to Brother George chewing, for he was a powerful revivalist. He could take the sinner and hold him over the lake of fire and brimstone until he would cry out "What shall I do."

Two brothers by the name of Starks moved in our settlement, both preachers and very good ones. Then Jerry Davis used to come to our Baptist church whenever there was a big meeting. He was called an exhorter. He was a brother, I believe, to William Davis who died at Quincy ten or twelve years ago. We always called him Uncle Billy Davis.

After these preachers others came better educated and better dressed, but perhaps no better at heart.

I hold in grateful remembrance such men as William Sparks and the two Brothers Starks and George Criss and Haron and Huffman, a Lutheran preacher, and the Summers, Dunkard preachers, and the Longs, George and Benjamin, both Dunkard ministers, and also Robert Goshorn and a lot of others I have forgotten their names.

Our mothers and grandmothers carded the wool and spun the yarn and colored it and wove it into cloth and cut and made our clothes. They also spun the flax and wove it into cloth for our shirts and our summer pants and our linen coats. We felt dressed up when we got a new suit made of flax linen, coat and pants and a knit pair of suspenders and a home made pair of shoes and a new straw hat that mother had platted the straw for and made. We felt just as good as a boy does now with a \$15 suit on, but we have out grown those times now.

Jesse J. Aley, Coal City, Indiana

---

## 1910 Ladies' Fashions Were Shocking

A Writer for "The Ladies' Home Journal" Expresses Her Opinion

I look at the girls of today swinging along bareheaded, their corset-covers strung on pink or blue ribbons shining boldly through thin "peek-a-boo" waists, their thin skirts outlining their figures, and their feet clad in frivolous pumps, and I do wonder sometimes where it is going to stop. And then I wonder, too, if, perhaps, we were not a little happier, even in our hampered state, than are the girls today with all their freedom to explore many things that were mysteries to us. I lived in a little village and I never lost the sense of novelty in going uptown where the stores were, or failed to draw somewhat on my courage in crossing the "north side of the square," which was for years the principal business center of the town. If I had walked across that square bareheaded and with my neck and arms exhibited to the gaze of every man, rough or gentle, whom I might meet there I would have been set down as a girl of only one type, and nice people would have snubbed me.

After all, there was something very lovely in our seclusion; in our saving our daintiest looks for home. Men revered women more in those days.

But those days are past. The only thing that we can now do, having given woman all her "rights" save the ballot, is to take our bearings and try to frame on the ashes of the barriers we have burned away some sort of moral code which is to preserve something of our ideal of woman.

There is no mystery anymore. Woman stands disclosed: bareheaded in the marketplace. What is there, then, to foster modesty or inspire reverence in our young men?



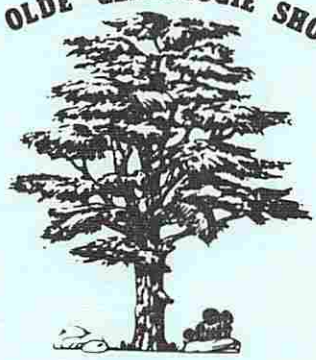
F.W.  
Owen  
1.1

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

**OWEN COUNTY  
INDIANA  
MARRIAGES  
VOL. II  
1845 - 1853**

**BY  
CHARLES M. FRANKLIN**

**YE OLDE GENEALOGIE SHOPPE**



**ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA

EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

VOLUME II

1845 - 1853

Compiled by

Charles M. Franklin

*Printed by*

Copyright 1981 by  
Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe  
9605 Vandergriff Road  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
46239

The marriages in this book are taken from the marriage books found in the Clerk's office of Owen Co., Indiana. Book 3 covers the years 1845 to 1854.

Marriages are listed alphabetically by surname of groom. An index to the brides follows the marriage records. No attempt to correct spelling has been made by the compiler. All possible variations of spelling should be checked when searching a surname for the record of marriage.

Owen County, Indiana was formed December 21, 1818. The County Seat is Spencer.

Additional Marriage Records available by this compiler:

GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA	1821 - 1844
LAWRENCE COUNTY, INDIANA	1818 - 1834
OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA VOL. I	1819 - 1844

Order from Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe

9605 Vandergriff Road  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46239

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

1. Abbott, Andrew J.	Goss, Bathsheba	Nov. 14, 1853
2. Abernathy, Washington M.	Crockett, Martha Ann	Feb. 10, 1850
3. Abrell, Alexander M.	Hunt, Dorothy	Aug. 27, 1848
4. Abrell, Jacob L. C.	Stutz, Mary Ann	Apr. 7, 1853
5. Abrell, Richard T.	Hunt, Elizabeth	Dec. 8, 1850
6. Acuff, Arnold	Ranard, Elizabeth	Feb. 10, 1852
7. Adams, John	Franklin, Cemantha	Sept. 24, 1848
8. Adkins, Benjamin	Fiscus, Mary	Nov. 3, 1853
9. Ahlemeyer, Frederick	Sonnafield, Hannah	Oct. 23, 1851
10. Alexander, James Westley	Buskirk, Rachel C.	Apr. 19, 1851
11. Alexander, Jesse J.	Livingston, Eliza F. D.	Apr. 6, 1849
12. Alexander, John	Taylor, Malinda	May 9, 1852
13. Allen, Philip	Reynolds, Dovey Ann	Jan. 12, 1846
14. Alley, Joseph	Monroe, Susan J.	Feb. 21, 1847
15. Alley, Joseph	Cheatwood, Rhoda	Mar. 17, 1853
16. Allison, George E.	Painter, Eliza	Sept. 28, 1852
17. Alloway, Alfred	White, Susan	Sept. 5, 1853
18. Almondinger, Jacob	Landreth, Patsey	Feb. 25, 1847
19. Anderson, Daniel P.	Henderson, Margery	Jan. 11, 1849
20. Anderson, George W.	Baker, Sarah	July 17, 1845
21. Anderson, George W.	Holt, Eliza E.	June 25, 1846
22. Anderson, Joel	Rodenburger, Susannah	Feb. 3, 1848
23. Anderson, William H.	Dickinson, Amasetta Katharine	Aug. 12, 1846
24. Antibus, Absalom	Arthur, Violette	Aug. 16, 1850
25. Antibuss, William	Goodwin, Emily	May 30, 1852
26. Applegate, Peter N.	Shelton, Elizabeth	Sept. 12, 1848
27. Applegate, Thomas	Whitaker, Cynthia A.	Nov. 5, 1846
28. Archer, James A.	Birch, Martha J.	July 24, 1849
29. Argenbright, Edward W.	Dowdell, Lucinda J. B.	Jan. 2, 1851
30. Armstrong, James	Strong, Melsana	Aug. 26, 1849
31. Armstrong, William	Boes, Nancy	Apr. 23, 1853
32. Arnett, James B.	Hoover, Sarah	Sept. 1, 1853
33. Arnett, Samuel	Carter, Elizabeth	Aug. 27, 1853
34. Arney, Allison W.	Kent, Isabel	Aug. 1, 1853
35. Arney, Henry J.	Kent, Ann	Oct. 27, 1853
36. Arney, John	Hauser, Huldah Ann	July 26, 1849
37. Arney, John H.	Hauser, Mary E.	Feb. 7, 1853
38. Arney, John W.	Fiscus, Rebecca	Aug. 15, 1850
39. Arney, John Wesley	Bevan, Mable	Sept. 1, 1846
40. Arney, William	Childress, Louisa	Feb. 27, 1845
41. Arney, William	Boyles, Elizabeth	Sept. 23, 1849
42. Arnold, Carter	Turpin, Mary	June 24, 1848
43. Arnold, David	Franklin, Martha Ann	Oct. 21, 1849
44. Arthur, Thomas	Johnson, Julia Ann	Dec. 21, 1848
45. Ashbaugh, Joseph	Landrum, Margaret	Feb. 6, 1853
46. Ashbaugh, William	Evans, Rachel	Aug. 4, 1853
47. Asher, Arabian	Evans, Sarah	May 5, 1847
48. Asher, Asa	Neese, Catharine	Jan. 30, 1848
49. Asher, Henry	Pirtle, Catharine	Apr. 28, 1853
50. Asher, John	Haltom, Lucinda	Mar. 20, 1845
51. Asher, John W.	Hancock, Mary	Oct. 17, 1850
52. Asher, Jonathan	McCarty, Margaret	Feb. 8, 1848
53. Asher, Keller	Murphey, Orpha	Jan. 16, 1851
54. Asher, Noah	Jobe, Claracy	Sept. 6, 1846



55. Bailey, William L.	Jennings, Ellen	May 16, 1852	
56. Baker, Beckworth	Snodgrass, Amanda M.	Feb. 27, 1851	
57. Baker, Irvin P.	Carpenter, Esther	Oct. 27, 1847	
58. Baker, John	Harden, Elizabeth	Dec. 31, 1852	
59. Baker, John	Culver, Nancy L.	Mar. 17, 1853	
60. Baker, John N.	Pierson, Rachel J.	Mar. 2, 1851	
61. Baker, Joseph	Dowell, Charlotte T.	Mar. 9, 1851	
62. Baker, Thomas	Scott, Frances G.	Nov. 20, 1845	
63. Baker, William	Reagan, Livy Ann	July 3, 1851	
64. Baldwin, Milton	Kile, Mary Ann	Feb. 26, 1852	
65. Ballew, William	Anderson, Mary	June 15, 1845	
66. Barns, Howard	Reagan, Sarah N.	Mar. 23, 1849	
67. Barns, William L.	Ellett, Elizabeth	Mar. 27, 1853	
68. Batty, Philip	Criss, Phebe	Feb. 26, 1852	
69. Baty, Mathew H.	Harsh, Louisa A.	Dec. 20, 1846	
70. Baugess, Bryant	Holliday, Elizabeth	Dec. 3, 1848	
71. Bauman, Henry	Beshon, Elizabeth	Nov. 20, 1848	
72. Baumgartner, Christian	Wolf, Elizabeth	Mar. 27, 1853	
73. Baumgartner, John	Norris, Ann	Dec. 12, 1852	
74. Baumgartner, John E.	Holderman, Anna	Feb. 27, 1853	
75. Beaman, Abraham	Cheny, Mary	Mar. 13, 1845	
76. Beaman, Bryant	Lucas, Dicy Ann	Oct. 26, 1848	
77. Beaman, Calvin	Burket, Isabella	Jan. 22, 1852	
78. Beaman, Eli	Starns, Mary Sophia	Nov. 4, 1849	
79. Beaman, Ezekiel	Nichols, Patty	Mar. 19, 1849	
80. Beaman, Isaac	Defore, Elizabeth	Apr. 17, 1851	
81. Bean, Isaac	Delap, Mary Jane	Sept. 13, 1849	
82. Bean, William N.	Baker, Sarah J.	Jan. 9, 1853	
83. Beck, John	Goodwin, Martha	Oct. 30, 1851	
84. Bee, Andrew	Hendricks, Sarah	Mar. 27, 1851	
85. Beecher, Thomas	Young, Elizabeth	Sept. 2, 1849	
86. Beels, Willis	Sachett, Sarah J.	June 2, 1853	
87. Beem, Bartholomew	Dunkin, Abigail	Oct. 9, 1845	
88. Beem, John S.	Hartman, Louisa	July 30, 1846	
89. Beem, Richard N.	Franklin, Celia	Sept. 28, 1848	
90. Beem, William P.	Wilson, Louisa	Feb. 14, 1848	
91. Beeman, George W.	Colyer, Elizabeth	Dec. 24, 1848	
92. Bennett, Simon	Lourey, Sarah	May 15, 1847	
93. Biddle, Samuel G.	Davis, Jane	Aug. 31, 1850	
94. Bishop, Lewis	Baugh, Brunetta	July 13, 1851	
95. Bivens, Nathan W.	Messer, Catharine	Apr. 3, 1851	
96. Bixely, John	Harlow, Susan	Apr. 18, 1847	
97. Blair, William A.	Lee, Eliza Ann	Jan. 24, 1853	
98. Blake, Christopher C.	Thompson, Catharine	June 16, 1850	
99. Blankenship, Joel	Lewis, Martha Ellen	June 13, 1852	
100. Blaylock, James	Surber, Emaline	Oct. 28, 1849	
101. Bledsoe, Isaac P.	Taylor, Rebecca Jane	July 12, 1852	
102. Boes, George	Maze, Ruth	Nov. 10, 1853	
103. Boes, Paul	Titus, Hannah Jane	Dec. 16, 1847	
104. Bolden, James	Porter, Margaret	Dec. 16, 1847	
105. Bolden, Milford	Evans, Martha Ann	Apr. 5, 1847	
106. Bolen, Lewis W.	Payne, Eliza Ann	May 18, 1851	
107. Bolin, Matthew	O'Brian, Mary	May 23, 1853	lic.
108. Bolin, Noah	Gipson, Margaret	Nov. 27, 1851	

109. Bolin, Shubal C.	Smiley, Elizabeth N.	Dec. 5, 1850
110. Boling, Levi	Freeman, Charlotte	Sept. 29, 1853
111. Boon, Perry L.	Manuel, Evaline	July 9, 1846
112. Bougher, Daniel	Hauser, Elizabeth	Feb. 6, 1845
113. Bowen, Arthur G.	Bull, Jane	Apr. 18, 1850
114. Bowen, John	Childress, Nancy	Nov. 29, 1853
115. Bowling, Shubal	Nichols, Elizabeth	Jan. 24, 1847
116. Branch, John W.	Alexander, Louisa A.	Oct. 27, 1853
117. Branham, Aaron	Hart, Catharine	Dec. 3, 1848
118. Branham, John F.	Lester, Mary J.	Mar. 23, 1848
119. Brant, David	Beatty, Mary	Jan. 27, 1853
120. Brasier, Hiram	Hughes, Amanda	Mar. 1, 1846
121. Brasier, John	Guy, Emily C.	Aug. 19, 1848
122. Brasier, Westley	Hughes, Adaline	Dec. 23, 1849
123. Bray, Miles	Crockett, Elizabeth Jane	Nov. 11, 1845
124. Brenton, James P.	Quick, Eliza Jane	June 19, 1851
125. Brewer, William	Daniston, Ann E.	Feb. 6, 1848
126. Brick, Thomas	Hutten, Sarah Ann	Dec. 9, 1852
127. Brick, William	Snodgrass, Mary	Sept. 9, 1851
128. Bridges, James	Gardner, Nancy	Mar. 23, 1851
129. Bridget, Moses C.	Doyle, Sophiah Jane	Sept. 29, 1847
130. Brient, Andrew J.	Price, Fannie	Feb. 27, 1848
131. Britt, Albert P.	Wright, Isabella	Aug. 24, 1851
132. Britton, George	Manes, Charlotte	May 12, 1847
133. Britton, George W.	Maners, Minerva J.	Oct. 7, 1850
134. Brown, Frederick T.	Alverson, Elizabeth Ann	Apr. 19, 1849
135. Brown, James H.	Laymon, Martha	Mar. 10, 1850
136. Brown, Stephen	Pollard, Elizabeth S.	Mar. 20, 1845
137. Brown, William	Christy, Mariah Jane	Apr. 24, 1845
138. Brush, Miles	Weatherly, Elizabeth	May 14, 1850
139. Bryant, Sidney S.	McCormick, Eliza	Nov. 9, 1848
140. Bryant, Thomas Jr.	Anderson, Elizabeth Jane	Jan. 20, 1848
141. Buchanan, James S.	Walters, Nancy	Mar. 25, 1852
142. Bull, George	Wood, Sarah	Aug. 16, 1853
143. Bullen, Daniel	Shelton, Levina	Feb. 7, 1848
144. Bundy, Elijah	Ray, Eliza Ann	July 14, 1853
145. Burgess, Thomas	Reynolds, Nancy J.	Aug. 19, 1851
146. Burket, John	Neill, Grissilla	Mar. 2, 1853
147. Burns, Jeremiah	Brown, Rebecca	Feb. 24, 1848
148. Burns, John	Stevens, Debby A.	Sept. 15, 1853
149. Busby, Isaac	Sheffer, Mary	Mar. 11, 1847
150. Bush, Archa	McReynolds, Elizabeth	Dec. 25, 1845
151. Butler, David	Smith, Mary P.	Apr. 22, 1852
152. Buttler, George O.	James, Mary C.	July 31, 1853
153. Cain, Christopher	McCullough, Margaret	Feb. 25, 1849
154. Cain, Nelson	Walker, Martha Ann	Apr. 27, 1848
155. Cain, William S.	Wood, Arlena	July 4, 1849
156. Campbell, George	Farris, Mary	May 6, 1847
157. Campbell, James	Reeves, Ann	Oct. 16, 1851
158. Campbell, Joseph	Alley, Charity	June 20, 1846
159. Carmack, Allen	Duncan, Martha	June 21, 1849
160. Carmack, Emanuel	Goodwin, Hannah	Sept. 21, 1851
161. Carpenter, Hiram W.	Hogan, Lucinda	Dec. 20, 1849

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

162. Carrel, Wesley	Martin, Melvina	June 6, 1847
163. Carson, John D.	Miller, Elizabeth	May 30, 1847
164. Carson, William J.	Hill, Nancy	Aug. 21, 1845
165. Carter, Calvin	Baldon, Rozella	Aug. 3, 1853
166. Carter, Morgan	Carter, Louisa	Apr. 21, 1849
167. Carter, Vincent	Willis, Caroline	Aug. 26, 1852
168. Cassida, Calvin	Huffman, Catharine	Jan. 18, 1849
169. Cassida, Isaac	Lockhart, Elizabeth	Aug. 28, 1850
170. Cassiday, Isaac Sr.	Jordan, Tempy Jane	July 20, 1852
171. Cavender, William P.	McGuire, Elizabeth	Mar. 5, 1852
172. Chambers, Isaac	Dunn, Martha A.	Nov. 15, 1846
173. Chambers, Job	Squires, Naomi	Jan. 27, 1853
174. Champer, John D.	Smith, Christiana	Aug. 4, 1850
175. Cheney, David	Porter, Virginia	Dec. 3, 1845
176. Cheney, James A.	Carter, Angeline	July 27, 1848
177. Chenoweth, Arthur L.	McGinnis, Hannah	Nov. 3, 1853
178. Childress, Albert	Nelson, Mary Jane	Nov. 22, 1853
179. Childress, Burgess	Arney, Chaney	Jan. 29, 1852
180. Christenberry, Green	Shafer, Elizabeth	Oct. 3, 1850
181. Christian, Daniel	Criss, Cynthia Ann	Apr. 25, 1847
182. Christian, John	Need, Elisa	Jan. 1, 1846
183. Christian, John	Tipton, Sarah	Mar. 5, 1848
184. Christy, Phelix	Meadows, Malinda	Mar. 6, 1851
185. Church, Alexander	May, Barbara Ann	Mar. 18, 1847
186. Clark, Cyrus	Smith, Britta	Apr. 21, 1850
187. Clark, Hugh B.	Watts, Nancy	Nov. 14, 1850
188. Clark, James	Gilbert, Rebecca A.	Jan. 23, 1851
189. Clark, John	Boyles, Sarah	Oct. 30, 1851
190. Clark, Thomas	Kaiser, Mary Ann	Dec. 11, 1845
191. Clark, Thomas	Clark, Sarah	Dec. 1, 1850
192. Clawson, Philip B.	Ellet, Sarah Ann	July 18, 1852
193. Coats, Steward	Harris, Hannah	Apr. 21, 1849
194. Coen, Levi	Brewer, Delila	Mar. 15, 1852
195. Coffelt, Daniel	Parr, Rebecca	Feb. 25, 1849
196. Coffey, Adnoriam J.	Rone, Emily C.	Oct. 28, 1852
197. Coffey, Joel A.	McDonald, Charity	Dec. 12, 1847
198. Coffey, Oliver N.	Litton, Lydia S.	Jan. 30, 1851
199. Coffman, Lovell	Tabor, Mary Jane	Jan. 29, 1846
200. Cokenhour, Jesse	Corey, Elizabeth Ann	Sept. 30, 1847
201. Cole, Matthew H.	Bass, Matilda	Mar. 15, 1849
202. Coleman, Adam	Hooten, Margaret	Jan. 12, 1845
203. Colenbaugh, George	Moser, Matilda	June 21, 1849
204. Collier, William J.	Fowler, Sarah Ann	Jan. 15, 1853
205. Combes, Ludwell	Baldon, Lucinda	June 13, 1850
206. Comer, Matthew	Solsberry, Susan	Feb. 5, 1852
207. Conder, Adam	Cummins, Elizabeth	Sept. 24, 1848
208. Conder, Henry G.	Dawson, Dicy A.	June 23, 1848
209. Cook, George W.	Burns, Susan	June 1, 1850
210. Cook, George Washington	Beaman, Sally	May 15, 1845
211. Cook, Pleasant W.	Eltzroth, Catharine E.	Jan. 10, 1852
212. Cooper, Henry M.	Cooper, Sarah M.	Oct. 14, 1849
213. Cooper, James M.	Steele, Louisa F.	Oct. 7, 1852
214. Cooper, John E.	Oeley, Lydia Ann	Nov. 1, 1853
215. Cooper, Thomas W.	Fisher, Margaret A.	Oct. 6, 1850

216. Corsaw, William	Young, Corena Ann	Feb. 14, 1852
217. Cotten, John	Shore, Emily	Oct. 17, 1847
218. Cownover, James	Thomas, Aletha	Nov. 4, 1847
219. Cox, John Wesley	Ott, Elizabeth	Aug. 6, 1846
220. Craddick, George C.	Snodgrass, Sarah	Oct. 4, 1849
221. Craddick, John M.	Killough, Martha J.	Apr. 15, 1851
222. Cramer, Joseph	Lytle, Elizabeth	Aug. 9, 1849
223. Crane, William W.	Huston, Eliza	June 24, 1852
224. Creech, Christopher C. C.	Evans, Hyley Amanda	Sept. 1, 1853
225. Creech, Jesse	Kitchell, Rosetta	Jan. 18, 1847
226. Creech, John	Nichols, Prudence	July 27, 1845
227. Creech, Joseph	Boyd, Susannah	July 18, 1850
228. Creech, Levi	Nichols, Caroline C.	May 4, 1851
229. Creech, William N.	Porter, Nancy S.	Sept. 12, 1850
230. Crisp, John J.	Hargis, Minerva	Mar. 14, 1852
231. Criss, Henry	Roberts, Juliette	July 13, 1848
232. Criss, James	Williams, Sarah Jane	July 1, 1847
233. Criss, Jonathan	Crisp, Mahala J.	Aug. 13, 1853
234. Criss, Levi	Need, Rebecca	Dec. 21, 1851
235. Criss, Simpson	Kelly, Elizabeth	Oct. 19, 1851
236. Crockett, George W.	Bray, Mary	Aug. 15, 1847
237. Cronwell, Elkin J.	Shafer, Mary	Dec. 11, 1849
238. Crouse, Eli	Toliver, Martha	Oct. 17, 1849
239. Crouse, William	Lenhart, Hannah	Jan. 12, 1851
240. Crouse, William H.	Fiscus, Elizabeth	Aug. 26, 1852
241. Crouse, Windle	Stewart, Elizabeth	Jan. 13, 1852
242. Cummings, John N.	Stigerwalt, Minerva	May 8, 1847
243. Cummins, Arthur	Hardin, Louisa Ann	Sept. 3, 1845
244. Cummins, Charles P.	Mugg, Elizabeth	Nov. 14, 1849
245. Cummins, George Washington	Randleman, Mary Wilson	May 30, 1847
246. Cunningham, Solomon G.	Ward, Agnus	Oct. 16, 1851
247. Curtis, Alfred	Coffey, Elmyra	May 27, 1852
248. Danely, Iredell Ambrose	Dean, Mary	Oct. 21, 1851
249. Daniels, John	Ooley, Mary	Sept. 2, 1847
250. Davis, Drury	Ooley, Sarah	July 1, 1847
251. Davis, John	Hubbard, Malinda	June 29, 1853
252. Davis, Richard S.	Hubbard, Elizabeth	Nov. 18, 1851
253. Dean, Charles	Gregory, Nancy	Sept. 26, 1850
254. Dean, Freeborn Garrison	Fletcher, Louisa Jane	Jan. 8, 1846
255. Dean, George Washington	Fletcher, Catherine	Sept. 16, 1847
256. Dean, Nelson G.	Payne, Indianna C.	Feb. 8, 1853
257. Denison, William	Brewer, Elizabeth	Aug. 11, 1850
258. Dennett, William	Harsh, Sarah	June 16, 1853
259. Denny, William	Mason, Mariah	Sept. 25, 1851
260. Dent, James M.	Snodgrass, Isabella	Dec. 1, 1846
261. Detwiler, Elias	Rollings, Martha Ann	Mar. 1, 1849
262. Devore, Hugh	Combs, Isabilla	May 25, 1850
263. Devore, James	Combs, Artimisia	Nov. 17, 1853
264. Devore, Jeremiah H.	Lyon, Julia Ann Elizabeth	Nov. 24, 1846
265. Dickinson, John	Gardner, Rachel Ann	Dec. 1, 1850
266. Dise, Samuel	Kentner, Levisa	Apr. 1, 1852
267. Dittimore, Adam	Tompkins, Lucretia	Sept. 7, 1845
268. Dix, Charles W.	Nichols, Emily	Oct. 21, 1852

lic.

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

269. Dixon, Joseph	Morris, Elizabeth	Sept. 12, 1850
270. Dobkins, Hugh	Phipps, Jane	Apr. 27, 1845
271. Dow, Charles H.	Porter, Lethana	Aug. 16, 1851
272. Dowden, William H.	McDonald, Martha	Sept. 21, 1845
273. Downing, Robert L.	Shaffer, Barbary	Mar. 18, 1847
274. Doyle, Jordan	Hammond, Margaret E.	Nov. 25, 1851
275. Dunagan, Elijah	Buskirk, Jerusha Ann	June 8, 1851
276. Dunagan, Thomas	Applegate, Eliza	July 19, 1846
277. Dunbar, James	Orear, Nancy	Apr. 8, 1852
278. Duncan, William L.	Lloyd, Eliza Ann	Feb. 27, 1845
279. Dunkin, John	French, Ann Emerald	July 25, 1847
280. Dunkin, Renny	Lloyd, Rachel	Feb. 20, 1851
281. Dunn, John R. R.	Taylor, Mary Elizabeth	Sept. 5, 1848
282. Dunning, Samuel	McHenry, Leafy Emeline	June 12, 1846
283. Dyar, Jerome	Smith, Syrena	Aug. 6, 1849
284. Dyer, Alfred	McConnell, Catharine	Dec. 27, 1846
285. Dyer, Hiram G.	McGinnis, Rhoda	Feb. 26, 1845
286. Dyer, Thomas J.	Smith, Sarah Ann	July 13, 1846
287. Eads, Granville	Shryer, Rose Anna	Dec. 25, 1845
288. Eakins, James	Douglass, Matilda C.	July 22, 1849
289. Ecret, John W.	Knott, Rebecca Jane	Sept. 11, 1845
290. Edwards, Henry H.	Hardin, Civilla Ann	Jan. 14, 1846
291. Edwards, Isaac	Dowden, Emily Ann	Sept. 9, 1852
292. Edwards, Lewis G.	Wyatt, Rebecca E.	Jan. 4, 1852
293. Elliott, George	Lucas, Mary	Sept. 11, 1846
294. Elliott, John Simpson	Perrigo, Turcey Jane	Apr. 18, 1847
295. Elliott, Peter W.	Wallace, Lydia Ann	Dec. 26, 1850
296. Elliott, Thomas	Lucas, Rachel	Jan. 28, 1845
297. Ellis, Andrew	Green, Louisa	Sept. 26, 1851
298. Ellsbury, Ayres H.	Arney, Martha	Jan. 8, 1846
299. Ellsbury, John Lowery	Arney, Rebecca	July 18, 1847
300. Engledow, Richard	Anderson, Mary	Nov. 4, 1849
301. Evans, George M.	Anderson, Lurannah	July 16, 1848
302. Evans, George W.	Gray, Malinda	May 20, 1849
303. Evans, James E.	Hancock, Sarah	Apr. 6, 1848
304. Evans, Jesse L.	Evans, Elizabeth A.	Sept. 12, 1850
305. Evans, John F.	Hammond, Sabina Ann	May 29, 1851
306. Evans, John F.	McCarty, Rebecca	Sept. 23, 1852
307. Evans, John M.	Newell, Jane	May 1, 1851
308. Evans, Marcus L.	Hetser, Elizabeth	Jan. 24, 1850
309. Evans, Thomas	Davis, Mary	Sept. 5, 1849
310. Fain, Fountain M.	Steele, Lucinda J.	Nov. 7, 1850
311. Falkner, Francis M.	Curtis, Susan M.	Mar. 21, 1852
312. Farley, Joseph B.	McClure, Elizabeth	June 5, 1845
313. Farris, James	Akins, Margaret Jane	Aug. 29, 1847
314. Farris, Nicholas	Pool, Frances	Sept. 27, 1849
315. Farris, Samuel	Creech, Elizabeth Jane	Feb. 12, 1846
316. Fender, Absalom	Powell, Martheney	Apr. 18, 1848
317. Fender, Isaac	Porter, Elizabeth Jane S.	July 16, 1853
318. Fidler, Edmondson	Walters, Alley America	Mar. 23, 1849
319. Fiscus, Adam W.	Irvin, Nancy C.	Nov. 27, 1845
320. Fiscus, John	Arney, Lucinda	Jan. 30, 1851

321. Fiscus, Solomon	Hauser, Julia Ann	Mar. 6, 1849
322. Fiscus, Solomon	Hubble, Mary Jane	Oct. 18, 1849
323. Fiscus, William	Moser, Mary	Sept. 4, 1845
324. Fisher, William J.	Hogan, Susan	Dec. 20, 1849
325. Fix, James V. B.	Randolph, Reulana F.	Aug. 12, 1852
326. Fletcher, Benjamin	Morehead, Martha Ellen	May 13, 1848
327. Fletcher, John	Cavender, Jane A.	Sept. 20, 1848
328. Floyd, Stephen	Valandingham, Lucinda Jane	Mar. 29, 1849
329. Ford, Thomas T.	Humble, Aley Jane	June 14, 1853
330. Fowler, Bluemer	Collier, Rebecca	Dec. 25, 1849
331. Fowler, John W.	Jones, Martha	Dec. 20, 1849
332. Fowler, Levi L.	French, Louisa	July 5, 1853
333. Fowler, Samuel	Cook, Elvina	Feb. 3, 1848
334. Fraizer, Arland	Stierwalt, Mary	Nov. 1, 1849
335. Fraker, James C.	Nichols, Margaret	Dec. 19, 1851
336. Francis, Joseph	Kinear, Leann	Oct. 18, 1852
337. Franklin, Isaac	Coffey, Malinda Caroline	May 5, 1845
338. Franklin, Joshua	Elliott, Eliza	Jan. 16, 1848
339. Franklin, Noah A.	Fulk, Perneller	Jan. 2, 1848
340. Franklin, Pleasant	Vaughn, Nancy	Jan. 9, 1853
341. Franklin, Thomas C.	Cline, Ursula	Feb. 10, 1852
342. Franklin, Thomas G.	Gibney, Nancy Ann	Aug. 22, 1852
343. Freeman, Alpha Murtsill	Layman, Elizabeth	May 1, 1845
344. Freeman, Asa Burtis	Layman, Nancy	Jan. 6, 1845
345. French, Sanders	Keeling, Roxy Ann	Dec. 30, 1852
346. Fritts, Silas	Arthur, Litia	May 17, 1846
347. Fry, John B.	Christenberry, Sally Ann	Jan. 14, 1847
348. Fulk, Emanuel	Long, Melissa	Sept. 13, 1849
349. Fulk, Henry P.	Edwards, Mary	Oct. 16, 1851
350. Fulk, John A.	Fiscus, Catharine	Jan. 1, 1852
351. Fulk, John Lewis	Hon, Polly	Dec. 4, 1845
352. Fulk, Solomon	Haton, Sarah	May 3, 1845
353. Gallimore, Silas	Davis, Missy Ann	June 18, 1846
354. Gardener, William	Dixon, Lydia Ann	May 14, 1848
355. Gardner, Jasins	Hulsabeck, Permelia E.	Nov. 6, 1847
356. Garrard, George	King, Anna	June 23, 1853
357. Garrison, Josiah	Gibbens, Mary	Oct. 20, 1853
358. Gentry, Richard H.	Jackson, Artamintia	Oct. 11, 1849
359. Gentry, William E.	Johnson, Eliza Ann	Nov. 28, 1850
360. Getty, Archibald M.	Duignan, Elisabeth	Oct. 13, 1848
361. Getty, John W.	Spring, Mary Ann	Apr. 15, 1850
362. Gibbens, Allen	Laughlin, Susana	Mar. 5, 1846
363. Gibbens, James R.	Jones, Elizabeth	Sept. 25, 1851
364. Gibson, Carter	Barnes, Martha	Feb. 26, 1852
365. Gilbrech, William	Anderson, Mary	Dec. 29, 1853
366. Glover, Andrew J.	Alverson, Elizabeth P.	Jan. 9, 1851
367. Glover, George W.	Kenoyer, Sarah	Oct. 2, 1852
368. Good, Peter	Sparks, Samantha J.	May 10, 1849
369. Gooden, Thomas	Arthur, Emely	Jan. 6, 1850
370. Goss, Ishmael	Russell, Polly	Aug. 3, 1852
371. Goss, Sims H.	Rogers, Margaret I.	July 5, 1853
372. Goss, William	Hendricks, Martha Ann	Mar. 31, 1853
373. Goss, Workman	Blankenship, Mariah	Aug. 4, 1853

374. Graham, Jonathan	Davis, Mary Ann	Aug. 25, 1853
375. Gray, Amos M.	Hicks, Julia Ann Emeline	Apr. 1, 1849
376. Gray, Andrew Jackson	Delap, Elizabeth Ann	Feb. 28, 1847
377. Gray, David	Allen, Nancy	Feb. 15, 1847
378. Gray, David	Smith, Ruth	Nov. 14, 1847
379. Gray, Henry O.	Divine, Isabella	Jan. 13, 1848
380. Gray, John W.	Wheeler, Priscilla	May 29, 1845
381. Gray, Oliver P.	Whitaker, Juda	Jan. 2, 1851
382. Green, Isaac	Phillips, Lorena	July 12, 1849
383. Green, James	Kelly, Nancy	June 19, 1845
384. Green, James	Fisher, Mary	Sept. 19, 1848
385. Green, John W.	Gregory, Eliza Elizabeth	Jan. 31, 1850
386. Green, Joseph	McArvey, Harriet A.	July 29, 1852
387. Green, William A.	Baker, Piety Jane	June 1, 1851
388. Gregson, Martin	Robertson, Mary Jane	June 18, 1852
389. Grose, Lawson	Layman, Jemima	Nov. 15, 1849
390. Gross, Jacob	Grimes, Sarah	May 26, 1848
391. Gullett, James	Gravitt, Manerva	Apr. 15, 1845
392. Gunning, James F.	Bowermaster, Mary Ann	Oct. 24, 1848
393. Gwathney, John	Willis, Lucinda A.	Feb. 10, 1853
394. Haga, Philip	Sink, Margaret	Jan. 28, 1847
395. Hagy, Jacob	Sink, Charity	Oct. 4, 1846
396. Halbert, Harrison Osborn	Howe, Mary E.	Sept. 16, 1849
397. Hale, William P.	Scott, Eliza Jane	Apr. 22, 1852
398. Hall, Christopher	Baumgartner, Mary Ann	Nov. 26, 1848
399. Hall, George W.	Conder, Elizabeth M.	Mar. 13, 1849
400. Hall, Jacob W.	Hasket, Kesiah	Nov. 26, 1845
401. Halt, John	Swinger, Margaret	Jan. 23, 1853
402. Haltom, Isaac S.	Wedding, Eleanor C. J.	Feb. 9, 1853
403. Haltom, James	Asher, Missouri	Nov. 16, 1848
404. Haltom, Martin	Randall, Elizabeth	Sept. 9, 1847
405. Hammond, Isaac	Coen, Mary Ann	Sept. 26, 1852
406. Hammond, James	Rankin, Jane	Nov. 26, 1850
407. Hancock, Benjamin F.	Marksbury, Margaret	Feb. 9, 1849
408. Hancock, George	Marksbury, Nancy	Jan. 18, 1846
409. Hancock, Henderson	May, Lucy Jane	Jan. 1, 1845
410. Hancock, Henry	Fidler, Catharine	July 7, 1846
411. Hancock, Samuel	Johnson, Margaret Ann	May 21, 1848
412. Hancock, Taylor	Orear, Lucinda	May 23, 1850
413. Hancock, William V.	Dungan, Rhoda	Sept. 2, 1847
414. Hanley, Jesse	Shelly, Cynthia Ann	Aug. 16, 1846
415. Hansford, Fountain	Hunt, Mary	Oct. 12, 1848
416. Harden, Jesse T.	Barnett, Sarah	Nov. 18, 1849
417. Harlow, Bolivar W.	Kelly, Lydia A.	Mar. 7, 1852
418. Harlow, George W.	McGuire, Martha	Oct. 7, 1849
419. Harman, David	Porter, Dianna	Aug. 19, 1846
420. Harrah, Samuel A.	Harrah, Sally M.	May 21, 1850
421. Harris, Isaac W.	Asher, Arraminta	Dec. 19, 1850
422. Harris, Mahlon	Dyer, Mary	Apr. 9, 1845
423. Harris, Samuel B.	Chambers, Emdemile	Sept. 4, 1846
424. Hart, John P.	Dunkin, Mary E.	Feb. 19, 1852
425. Hartsock, Archibald A.	Pritchard, Elizabeth	Dec. 18, 1847
426. Hasket, John	Baker, Jane	Dec. 2, 1847

321. Fiscus, Solomon	Hauser, Julia Ann	Mar. 6, 1849
322. Fiscus, Solomon	Hubble, Mary Jane	Oct. 18, 1849
323. Fiscus, William	Moser, Mary	Sept. 4, 1845
324. Fisher, William J.	Hogan, Susan	Dec. 20, 1849
325. Fix, James V. B.	Randolph, Reulana F.	Aug. 12, 1852
326. Fletcher, Benjamin	Morehead, Martha Ellen	May 13, 1848
327. Fletcher, John	Cavender, Jane A.	Sept. 20, 1848
328. Floyd, Stephen	Valandingham, Lucinda Jane	Mar. 29, 1849
329. Ford, Thomas T.	Humble, Aley Jane	June 14, 1853
330. Fowler, Bluemer	Collier, Rebecca	Dec. 25, 1849
331. Fowler, John W.	Jones, Martha	Dec. 20, 1849
332. Fowler, Levi L.	French, Louisa	July 5, 1853
333. Fowler, Samuel	Cook, Elvina	Feb. 3, 1848
334. Fraizer, Arland	Stierwalt, Mary	Nov. 1, 1849
335. Fraker, James C.	Nichols, Margaret	Dec. 19, 1851
336. Francis, Joseph	Kinear, Leann	Oct. 18, 1852
337. Franklin, Isaac	Coffey, Malinda Caroline	May 5, 1845
338. Franklin, Joshua	Elliott, Eliza	Jan. 16, 1848
339. Franklin, Noah A.	Fulk, Pernelle	Jan. 2, 1848
340. Franklin, Pleasant	Vaughn, Nancy	Jan. 9, 1853
341. Franklin, Thomas C.	Cline, Ursula	Feb. 10, 1852
342. Franklin, Thomas G.	Gibney, Nancy Ann	Aug. 22, 1852
343. Freeman, Alpha Murtsill	Layman, Elizabeth	May 1, 1845
344. Freeman, Asa Burtis	Layman, Nancy	Jan. 6, 1845
345. French, Sanders	Keeling, Roxy Ann	Dec. 30, 1852
346. Fritts, Silas	Arthur, Litia	May 17, 1846
347. Fry, John B.	Christenberry, Sally Ann	Jan. 14, 1847
348. Fulk, Emanuel	Long, Melissa	Sept. 13, 1849
349. Fulk, Henry P.	Edwards, Mary	Oct. 16, 1851
350. Fulk, John A.	Fiscus, Catharine	Jan. 1, 1852
351. Fulk, John Lewis	Hon, Polly	Dec. 4, 1845
352. Fulk, Solomon	Haton, Sarah	May 3, 1845
353. Gallimore, Silas	Davis, Missy Ann	June 18, 1846
354. Gardener, William	Dixon, Lydia Ann	May 14, 1848
355. Gardner, Jasins	Hulsabeck, Permelia E.	Nov. 6, 1847
356. Garrard, George	King, Anna	June 23, 1853
357. Garrison, Josiah	Gibbens, Mary	Oct. 20, 1853
358. Gentry, Richard H.	Jackson, Artamintia	Oct. 11, 1849
359. Gentry, William E.	Johnson, Eliza Ann	Nov. 28, 1850
360. Getty, Archibald M.	Duignan, Elisabeth	Oct. 13, 1848
361. Getty, John W.	Spring, Mary Ann	Apr. 15, 1850
362. Gibbens, Allen	Laughlin, Susana	Mar. 5, 1846
363. Gibbens, James R.	Jones, Elizabeth	Sept. 25, 1851
364. Gibson, Carter	Barnes, Martha	Feb. 26, 1852
365. Gilbrech, William	Anderson, Mary	Dec. 29, 1853
366. Glover, Andrew J.	Alverson, Elizabeth P.	Jan. 9, 1851
367. Glover, George W.	Kenoyer, Sarah	Oct. 2, 1852
368. Good, Peter	Sparks, Samantha J.	May 10, 1849
369. Gooden, Thomas	Arthur, Emely	Jan. 6, 1850
370. Goss, Ishmael	Russell, Polly	Aug. 3, 1852
371. Goss, Sims H.	Rogers, Margaret I.	July 5, 1853
372. Goss, William	Hendricks, Martha Ann	Mar. 31, 1853
373. Goss, Workman	Blankenship, Mariah	Aug. 4, 1853



374. Graham, Jonathan	Davis, Mary Ann	Aug. 25, 1853	
375. Gray, Amos M.	Hicks, Julia Ann Emeline	Apr. 1, 1849	
376. Gray, Andrew Jackson	Delap, Elizabeth Ann	Feb. 28, 1847	
377. Gray, David	Allen, Nancy	Feb. 15, 1847	
378. Gray, David	Smith, Ruth	Nov. 14, 1847	
379. Gray, Henry O.	Divine, Isabella	Jan. 13, 1848	
380. Gray, John W.	Wheeler, Priscilla	May 29, 1845	
381. Gray, Oliver P.	Whitaker, Juda	Jan. 2, 1851	
382. Green, Isaac	Phillips, Lorena	July 12, 1849	
383. Green, James	Kelly, Nancy	June 19, 1845	
384. Green, James	Fisher, Mary	Sept. 19, 1848	
385. Green, John W.	Gregory, Eliza Elizabeth	Jan. 31, 1850	
386. Green, Joseph	McArvey, Harriet A.	July 29, 1852	
387. Green, William A.	Baker, Piety Jane	June 1, 1851	
388. Gregson, Martin	Robertson, Mary Jane	June 18, 1852	
389. Grose, Lawson	Layman, Jemima	Nov. 15, 1849	
390. Gross, Jacob	Grimes, Sarah	May 26, 1848	
391. Gullett, James	Gravitt, Manerva	Apr. 15, 1845	
392. Gunning, James F.	Bowermaster, Mary Ann	Oct. 24, 1848	
393. Gwathney, John	Willis, Lucinda A.	Feb. 10, 1853	
394. Haga, Philip	Sink, Margaret	Jan. 28, 1847	
395. Hagy, Jacob	Sink, Charity	Oct. 4, 1846	
396. Halbert, Harrison Osborn	Howe, Mary E.	Sept. 16, 1849	
397. Hale, William P.	Scott, Eliza Jane	Apr. 22, 1852	
398. Hall, Christopher	Baumgartner, Mary Ann	Nov. 26, 1848	
399. Hall, George W.	Conder, Elizabeth M.	Mar. 13, 1849	
400. Hall, Jacob W.	Hasket, Kesiah	Nov. 26, 1845	
401. Halt, John	Swinger, Margaret	Jan. 23, 1853	
402. Haltom, Isaac S.	Wedding, Eleanor C. J.	Feb. 9, 1853	
403. Haltom, James	Asher, Missouri	Nov. 16, 1848	
404. Haltom, Martin	Randall, Elizabeth	Sept. 9, 1847	
405. Hammond, Isaac	Coen, Mary Ann	Sept. 26, 1852	
406. Hammond, James	Rankin, Jane	Nov. 26, 1850	
407. Hancock, Benjamin F.	Marksbury, Margaret	Feb. 9, 1849	
408. Hancock, George	Marksbury, Nancy	Jan. 18, 1846	
409. Hancock, Henderson	May, Lucy Jane	Jan. 1, 1845	
410. Hancock, Henry	Fidler, Catharine	July 7, 1846	
411. Hancock, Samuel	Johnson, Margaret Ann	May 21, 1848	
412. Hancock, Taylor	Orear, Lucinda	May 23, 1850	
413. Hancock, William V.	Dungan, Rhoda	Sept. 2, 1847	
414. Hanley, Jesse	Shelly, Cynthia Ann	Aug. 16, 1846	
415. Hansford, Fountain	Hunt, Mary	Oct. 12, 1848	
416. Harden, Jesse T.	Barnett, Sarah	Nov. 18, 1849	
417. Harlow, Bolivar W.	Kelly, Lydia A.	Mar. 7, 1852	
418. Harlow, George W.	McGuire, Martha	Oct. 7, 1849	
419. Harman, David	Porter, Dianna	Aug. 19, 1846	lic.
420. Harrah, Samuel A.	Harrah, Sally M.	May 21, 1850	
421. Harris, Isaac W.	Asher, Arraminta	Dec. 19, 1850	
422. Harris, Mahlon	Dyer, Mary	Apr. 9, 1845	
423. Harris, Samuel B.	Chambers, Emdemile	Sept. 4, 1846	
424. Hart, John P.	Dunkin, Mary E.	Feb. 19, 1852	
425. Hartsock, Archibald A.	Pritchard, Elizabeth	Dec. 18, 1847	
426. Hasket, John	Baker, Jane	Dec. 2, 1847	

427. Hatter, Jacob	Cordell, Matilda	July 25, 1850
428. Hauser, Jacob	Arney, Rebecca	Sept. 11, 1845
429. Hauser, John H.	Arney, Mary M.	Feb. 3, 1848
430. Hawkins, William	Willis, Elizabeth	Sept. 2, 1852
431. Hayden, Basil	Daniels, Mary Ann	Oct. 20, 1852
432. Hayden, Martin M.	Martin, Francis	July 6, 1853
433. Hays, Allen	Miller, Jane	Aug. 19, 1845
434. Hays, Marcus	Leonard, Mary	May 20, 1851
435. Heaton, Isaac	Bush, Eunice	Apr. 3, 1845
436. Heaton, Lorenzo D.	Whiteman, Charlotte	Apr. 16, 1846
437. Hedrick, Sidney W.	Porter, Rebecca C.	Dec. 27, 1850
438. Height, Milton	Hussey, Margaret	May 23, 1850
439. Hendricks, Peter	Waldrige, Silba Ann	Nov. 14, 1850
440. Hensley, Benjamin	Salsberry, Sarah	Feb. 1, 1849
441. Herren, Williamson	Gross, Mary	Oct. 26, 1851
442. Herrington, John	Curry, Elizabeth	Feb. 17, 1853
443. Hester, Uriah A. V.	Hudson, Sarah Ellen	Jan. 23, 1850
444. Heuller, Jonathan	Keck, Barbary	Nov. 5, 1851
445. Hewett, Israel	Cook, Sarah	Jan. 2, 1852
446. Hickam, Edly	Bray, Martha	Dec. 27, 1849
447. Hickman, Francis M.	Moore, Matilda	Oct. 3, 1850
448. Hickman, George W.	Farris, Sarah	Aug. 20, 1846
449. Hickman, Robert B.	Rice, Almeda	Jan. 17, 1850
450. Hicks, Abel	Randle, Priscilla	Jan. 19, 1848
451. Hicks, James A.	Coffel, Lydia M.	Mar. 11, 1852
452. Hicks, Martin	Wallace, Winey Martha	Jan. 8, 1846
453. Hicks, Randall B.	Elliott, Mahala Jane	Apr. 2, 1846
454. Hicks, William S.	Rader, Mary Ann	Jan. 24, 1851
455. Highnote, James A.	Clark, Sarah Ann	July 17, 1853
456. Hill, Gaston M.	Montgomery, Elizabeth E.	Aug. 25, 1853
457. Hill, Jacob	Willgriss, Elizabeth	Feb. 6, 1851
458. Hite, Allen	Johnson, Jane	Dec. 17, 1849
459. Hodges, Ephraim	Smith, Ann	Sept. 4, 1845
460. Holladay, William	Price, Cynthia	Jan. 8, 1848
461. Holliday, John	Shouse, Charlotte	Feb. 3, 1853
462. Holsapple, George W.	Galloway, Rebecca Ellen	Nov. 14, 1847
463. Holt, William B.	Spring, Rachael D.	Sept. 7, 1851
464. Hon, Jesse	Fiscus, Matilda	Apr. 12, 1849
465. Hooper, Abraham	Litton, Elizabeth	Nov. 28, 1850
466. Hooper, Jacob	Bull, Mary E.	Oct. 6, 1853
467. Hoover, Elias	Putoff, Polly	Jan. 17, 1847
468. Hord, James W.	McBride, Caroline	Dec. 19, 1852
469. Hord, Nathaniel	Green, Sarah Jane	Sept. 1, 1847
470. Houk, Peter	Linhart, Sarah	July 23, 1849
471. Howard, Jonathan B.	Livingston, Catharine	Sept. 7, 1851
472. Hubbard, Samuel	Blanton, Elizabeth	Nov. 7, 1852
473. Hubbell, Isaac	Nichols, Anna Jane	May 9, 1850
474. Hubble, David	Fiscus, Nancy	Jan. 27, 1853
475. Huey, Joseph	Skidmore, Catharine	Dec. 18, 1845
476. Huey, Nathan	Kerr, Sarah	Nov. 22, 1852
477. Huffman, David	Trent, Caroline	Feb. 17, 1853
478. Huffman, George	Brown, Rebecca	Jan. 19, 1845
479. Huffman, James	Dyer, Martha Jane	Jan. 19, 1851
480. Huffman, James B.	Loser, Rebecca	Mar. 7, 1852

481. Hughes, Absalom	Hovis, Mary	Sept. 4, 1845
482. Hughes, Jacob	Turner, Ann	Aug. 9, 1849
483. Huit, John	Carter, Sally	Jan. 6, 1845
484. Hulbert, Isaac T.	Bray, Mary Jane	June 14, 1853
485. Hull, Nathan W.	Wampler, Mary Ann	July 13, 1845
486. Humble, Binager	Hicks, Amey	May 6, 1847
487. Humble, David	Mason, Jane	Aug. 16, 1849
488. Humble, David H.	Bowling, Margaret	Jan. 21, 1847
489. Humble, Lockey Tilghman	Thomas, Prudence	May 17, 1846
490. Hunsicker, John	Dice, Mary Ann	May 15, 1851
491. Hunt, Richard	Work, Margaret Jane	Oct. 27, 1853
492. Hunt, William D.	Henderson, Mary E.	Mar. 30, 1852
493. Hutson, Henry	Wallace, Eliza Jane	Jan. 5, 1845
494. Hutton, Elijah	Steele, Vernilda	July 20, 1846
495. Ingleman, William	Ellis, Catharine	Jan. 31, 1850
496. Irvin, John Q.	Hauser, Eliza Rebecca	July 26, 1849
497. Isom, John	Hord, Sarah Ann	May 26, 1853
498. Jacobs, Samuel	Shuck, Martha	July 25, 1851
499. James, James	Chambers, Mary Ann	Apr. 27, 1851
500. Jean, Amos	Dean, Sarah E.	May 30, 1850
501. Jean, George	Dean, Eliza Jane	Nov. 21, 1850
502. Jean, Lorenzo	Cheatwood, Nancy	Apr. 28, 1853
503. Jean, Westley G.	Galloway, Charlotte	Dec. 3, 1849
504. Jennings, Samuel H.	McHenry, Mary Jane	Dec. 10, 1848
505. John, Samuel	Auton, Eliza	Aug. 25, 1853
506. Johns, Henry	Tandy, Mary	Jan. 4, 1849
507. Johns, William	Eson, Adaline	Feb. 10, 1853
508. Johnson, Allison C.	Brenton, Emily	Feb. 23, 1853
509. Johnson, David H.	Hancock, Catharine	June 4, 1848
510. Johnson, George V.	May, Mary E.	June 12, 1851
511. Johnson, Isaac B.	Archer, Margaret E.	Dec. 21, 1847
512. Johnson, James S.	Dean, Hannah	Dec. 14, 1848
513. Johnson, John B.	Harrod, Elizabeth Ann	Mar. 29, 1845
514. Johnson, John E.	Brizendine, Eliza J.	Nov. 27, 1853
515. Johnson, John J.	Baugess, Milly	Jan. 3, 1850
516. Johnson, Joseph	Killough, Delila Ann	Nov. 11, 1852
517. Johnson, Milton	Padgett, Trifena	July 28, 1850
518. Johnson, Thomas C.	Thomas, Martha Ann	June 24, 1849
519. Johnson, William	Wilber, Rachel	Mar. 5, 1846
520. Johnson, William	Vaughn, Permelia	Aug. 25, 1851
521. Jones, Abraham	Jordan, Elizabeth	Feb. 25, 1853
522. Jones, Arthur L.	Farris, Martha	Mar. 17, 1853
523. Jones, Christopher C.	Brown, Sarah	May 8, 1853
524. Jones, Eli	Kerr, Jane M.	Dec. 4, 1851
525. Jones, Francis	Cummins, Eleandor	Aug. 1, 1850
526. Jones, John C.	Slown, Margaret	Sept. 8, 1847
527. Jones, Matthew M.	Dean, Eliza Jane	Nov. 20, 1845
528. Jones, Thomas B.	Dean, Nancy A.	Feb. 28, 1850
529. Jordan, Jacob	Nichols, Nancy Jane	Jan. 17, 1850
530. Jordan, William	Jones, Nancy	Mar. 4, 1851
531. Joslin, Benjamin F. S.	Bugham, Catharine Ann	Mar. 7, 1848

532. Kech, Theophilus	Greenwood, Nancy Ann	Dec. 12, 1852	
533. Keeling, William	Bryant, Saphrona	Aug. 7, 1846	
534. Kefflick, Daniel	Clark, Sarah	Aug. 30, 1849	
535. Keiger, Jacob	Grove, Eliza	Mar. 5, 1846	
536. Keller, Abraham	Minnick, Isabel	Oct. 15, 1846	
537. Keller, Alfred	Coffman, Sarah E.	Sept. 23, 1852	
538. Keller, Alfred K.	Stevens, Malinda	Dec. 12, 1850	
539. Keller, William R.	Helm, Nancy Jane	Oct. 4, 1849	
540. Kelly, John B.	Johnson, Elizabeth A.	July 5, 1847	
541. Kelly, William	Davis, Martha	Sept. 25, 1848	
542. Kelly, William B.	Gregory, Susanah	Jan. 31, 1850	
543. Kendall, James	Lutlural, Elizabeth	Nov. 9, 1848	
544. Kendall, John	Thomas, Mary E.	Jan. 1, 1852	
545. Kender, Joseph	Starns, Elizabeth	July 21, 1850	
546. Kenoyer, Elijah	Vliet, Sarah	Mar. 13, 1851	
547. Kerr, Irvin	Fender, Jane	Aug. 11, 1845	
548. Kerr, Robert B.	Dicks, Elizabeth	Mar. 14, 1850	
549. Kile, David	Jeames, Mary	Mar. 14, 1852	
550. Kinear, Thomas W.	Mullet, Leann	Oct. 22, 1849	
551. King, David	Mills, Ann J.	Aug. 31, 1850	
552. King, Isaiah J.	Tate, Mary Ann	Aug. 17, 1853	
553. Kingen, Joseph	Pullen, Sarah	May 5, 1853	
554. Kinneman, William M.	Smith, Serelda	Aug. 3, 1851	
555. Kirkham, John	Stigerwalt, Emaline	Aug. 3, 1848	
556. Kiser, Samuel	Nosler, Sarah Ann	June 2, 1851	
557. Kitchner, Charles	Speelring, Catharine Amena	June 6, 1847	
558. Knapp, Noah E.	Cavender, Eliza	Aug. 3, 1848	
559. Knipe, John	Job, Eva	Nov. 10, 1851	lic.
560. Knipe, Sandford	Trout, Emily	June 6, 1851	
561. Knowles, William	Humble, Betsy	Jan. 2, 1851	
562. Krigger, Peter W.	Madden, Mary Ann	Mar. 1, 1849	
563. Lacy, Milton	Dunning, Jerusha	Nov. 29, 1846	
564. Ladd, William W.	Steele, Mary Ellen	Nov. 6, 1845	
565. Landreth, Alexander	Crows, Elizabeth Louisa	Mar. 9, 1849	
566. Landreth, Benjamin	Glover, Mary Jr.	Jan. 16, 1845	
567. Landrum, James O. K.	Abrell, Syrena	Aug. 21, 1851	
568. Landrum, John W.	Nelson, Isabella	Apr. 14, 1847	
569. Landrum, Westley F.	McKee, Elvira C.	Nov. 20, 1851	
570. Lawler, Orran	Freeman, Clarissa	May 26, 1852	
571. Lawrence, Peter	Sheas, Elizabeth	July 18, 1852	
572. Lawson, Courtney	Clark, Matilda	Oct. 30, 1851	
573. Lawson, Meredith	Glover, Amanda J.	Dec. 20, 1849	
574. Lawson, Tilford	Glover, Sophia	Sept. 8, 1850	
575. Laymon, Samuel	Morris, Sarah	May 22, 1853	
576. Leach, Owen D.	Light, Elizabeth	Nov. 5, 1848	
577. Leach, Rodney	Ooley, Nancy	Dec. 1, 1847	
578. Leach, William	Miller, Ellenora	July 29, 1848	
579. Lebo, Isaac	Dagley, Jane	Aug. 19, 1848	
580. Lee, John	Reeves, Margaret A.	Nov. 25, 1851	
581. Lee, Joseph	Brown, Mary Ann	Jan. 23, 1853	
582. Lee, William	Brown, Polly	July 15, 1847	
583. Lemen, Edward B.	Myers, Permelia A. E.	Oct. 22, 1852	
584. Lester, Frederic	Franklin, Lucy Ann	June 28, 1848	

585. Light, Albert	Vliet, Sidney Ann	Mar. 13, 1851	
586. Light, Bluford	Burton, Martha Jane	Jan. 27, 1853	
587. Light, George	Martin, Margaret	Sept. 7, 1851	
588. Light, Israel	Vaughn, Elizabeth	Jan. 15, 1852	
589. Light, Lorenzo D.	Kenoyer, Barbara	Apr. 4, 1852	
590. Light, Tice	Franklin, Emily J.	June 30, 1850	
591. Light, Tice	Johnson, Sarah Ann	Dec. 23, 1852	
592. Limebough, Daniel	Thomas, Elizabeth	June 26, 1852	lic.
593. Lindsey, Samuel J.	Engledow, Ester M.	June 26, 1853	
594. Lingle, Casper	Sandy, Catharine	Aug. 9, 1846	
595. Litler, Jacob L.	Hasket, Margaret	Jan. 8, 1846	
596. Littlejohn, Charles	Johnson, Susanah	Mar. 25, 1845	
597. Littlejohn, George W.	Fiscus, Lucinda	Mar. 25, 1852	
598. Littlejohn, Messer	Fiscus, Polly	Feb. 15, 1846	
599. Litton, Lawrence	Wilson, Rebecca Jr.	Mar. 28, 1850	
600. Livingston, William H.	Cooper, Dorothy Jane	Sept. 9, 1845	
601. Lloyd, James	Combs, Martha Ann	Mar. 17, 1846	
602. Lloyd, James L.	Cotten, Catharine	Nov. 2, 1845	
603. Lloyd, Michael	Mishler, Martha	Sept. 11, 1848	
604. Lockhart, William	Gildersleeves, Mary	Aug. 29, 1850	
605. Long, Jesse	Solsberry, Elizabeth	Aug. 28, 1849	
606. Long, John C.	Irvin, Catharine A.	Apr. 4, 1853	
607. Long, William	Criss, Susannah	Aug. 22, 1850	
608. Lowery, John	Arnold, Nancy	Jan. 25, 1849	
609. Lowery, William	Rumple, Elizabeth	Apr. 15, 1849	
610. Lucas, Isaac S.	Haltom, Malitia T.	Jan. 20, 1853	
611. Lucas, Merida	Hooten, Lamer	June 22, 1852	
612. Lucas, Thomas	Nichols, Tary Ann	Aug. 23, 1849	
613. Lucas, William	Hunt, Hannah	Mar. 6, 1849	
614. Lukenbill, Alexander	Nediffer, Sarah	Mar. 22, 1846	
615. Lukenbill, Barnabas	Hadden, Rebecca Jane	Aug. 15, 1850	
616. Lundy, William	Morehead, Ann C.	May 13, 1852	
617. Luther, James	Hicks, Polly	Dec. 4, 1845	
618. Luther, William	Hicks, Eliza Ann	Sept. 3, 1845	
619. Lyon, Elijah	Hubbard, Lucy Ann	Apr. 23, 1846	
620. Lyons, James	Dean, Rebecca Margaret	Sept. 15, 1846	
621. McBride, Alexander	Phipps, Matharsa	Nov. 28, 1847	
622. McBride, Benjamin	Dickerson, Amanda P.	Oct. 20, 1852	
623. McBride, David	Landrum, Elizabeth	Mar. 28, 1852	
624. McBride, Scott	Wood, Ann Eliza	Oct. 29, 1848	
625. McCann, John	Cook, Elizabeth	Oct. 4, 1853	
626. McCarty, Cornelius	Combs, Malissa	Dec. 18, 1845	
627. McCashlan, Elijah William	Maze, Cynthia Ann	Jan. 27, 1848	
628. McCashlin, Benjamin	Cheney, Ophila	Aug. 7, 1845	
629. McClarren, Alfred	Haxton, Rebecca	Sept. 9, 1852	
630. McClure, John W.	Henderson, Martha J.	Aug. 17, 1848	
631. McClure, Peter H.	Achison, Sarah Ann	Nov. 13, 1853	
632. McClure, William	Ray, Eliza	Apr. 17, 1851	
633. McConnel, James	Baker, Mary	June 13, 1847	
634. McConnell, Robert Jr.	Johnson, Margaret J.	Apr. 3, 1851	
635. McCormack, James	Hickman, Margaret P.	Aug. 17, 1849	
636. McCormack, Joseph	Hickman, Elizabeth	Aug. 27, 1850	
637. McCormick, Joseph	Dunn, Mary	Sept. 17, 1848	

638. McCormick, Samuel	Willoughby, Sarah	Nov. 16, 1847
639. McCraw, Pleasant	Franklin, Mary	May 6, 1849
640. McCreery, William S.	Ritter, Nancy	Feb. 26, 1852
641. McCullough, Adam	Evans, Mary Ann	May 22, 1845
642. McCullough, Enos	McCullough, Rebecca	Jan. 10, 1853
643. McCullough, Robert	Minnick, Tamar	June 22, 1845
644. McCullough, William J.	Cain, Elizabeth	Feb. 6, 1848
645. McDade, Philip	Asher, Lucy	Oct. 23, 1850
646. McElhaney, William	Sough, Rebecca	Oct. 4, 1853
647. McGinnis, Joshua	Donaldson, Julia Ann	Oct. 28, 1852
648. McGinnis, Levi	Wyatt, Cornelia A.	July 17, 1851
649. McGinnis, Robert Thompson	Hancock, Elizabeth	Jan. 14, 1847
650. McGinnis, Samuel V.	Dyer, Mary	Nov. 28, 1846
651. McGinnis, William L.	Williams, Elizabeth	Jan. 6, 1853
652. McHolland, David	Burton, Margaret J.	Jan. 30, 1851
653. McKee, James	Grove, Elizabeth	Dec. 23, 1848
654. McKee, James Franklin	Dickenson, Amanda	Apr. 23, 1848
655. McKelvey, John	Eick, Lena	May 24, 1852
656. McKinney, Isom I.	Ballew, Mary E.	Apr. 2, 1848
657. McKinney, James	Gwyn, Elizabeth Jane	Apr. 17, 1845
658. McLaren, Robert	Clark, Harriet	Aug. 17, 1851
659. McMurray, Thomas J.	Porter, Christiana	Aug. 10, 1848
660. McNaught, John W.	Moore, Susan J.	Aug. 28, 1849
661. McNaught, Thomas A.	McNeal, Laura Ann	Apr. 20, 1852
662. McNaught, William A. J.	Abrell, Nancy M.	Jan. 2, 1852
663. McNeeley, Robert	Lundy, Sarah Ann	Aug. 22, 1852
664. McWiatt, Emsley	Nichols, Louisa M.	Nov. 18, 1847
665. Madaris, Stephen	Coble, Milly	Oct. 16, 1845
666. Maners, Jacob	Landrum, Martha Ann	Feb. 4, 1849
667. Manes, Nicholas B.	Richards, Julia Ann	Jan. 24, 1845
668. Manor, James L.	Crouch, Anna	Jan. 11, 1853
669. Maples, Nathan	Lowery, Jane	June 7, 1849
670. Marsh, Fielding	Mugg, Rachel	Mar. 24, 1853
671. Martin, Frederic	Steele, Malinda	Nov. 4, 1847
672. Martin, Henry	Davis, Sarah	Aug. 29, 1848
673. Martin, James	Pitman, Lucinda	Sept. 18, 1853
674. Martin, Robert	Nosler, Nancy	Nov. 7, 1852
675. Martin, Samuel B.	McCormick, Sarah Ann	Jan. 20, 1849
676. Martin, William C.	Kelly, Virginia	Jan. 31, 1851
677. Massey, Andrew J.	Wilborn, Lucinda J.	Feb. 22, 1852
678. Massey, Jacob	Evans, Susannah P.	Jan. 16, 1853
679. Mast, John Jr.	Spangler, Louisa	July 25, 1852
680. Mathis, Jeremiah J. W.	Dowden, Rachel	Sept. 4, 1845
681. May, Jesse	Conder, Esther Malvana	Oct. 17, 1847
682. Mayfield, Henry M.	Blacklidge, Eliza	May 2, 1853
683. Mayfield, James	Coffey, Sarah A.	Apr. 21, 1853
684. Maze, Thomas E.	Maze, Malinda	Sept. 1, 1852
685. Maze, William A.	Walden, Nancy Ann	July 10, 1851
686. Meadows, Mordicai	Clark, Nancy	May 20, 1851
687. Mears, James M.	Prather, Epeiba Jane	Sept. 26, 1849
688. Mears, William H.	Prather, Amanda	Oct. 9, 1849
689. Medaris, Abraham	Bledsoe, Elizabeth	Aug. 11, 1850
690. Medaris, James D.	Coble, Elizabeth	June 24, 1851

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

691. Medaris, Nathaniel	Rogers, Nicy Ann	Sept. 11, 1845
692. Meek, Basil	Brown, Cynthia Ann	Dec. 20, 1849
693. Messick, James A.	Boyles, Elizabeth Jane	July 21, 1850
694. Michael, Abraham	Smith, Winna	Oct. 19, 1845
695. Middleton, Albert W.	Webster, Mahala Ann	Dec. 12, 1847
696. Milam, Francis M.	Steele, Elizabeth	Jan. 15, 1849
697. Milam, Samuel D.	Porter, Nancy Jane	June 22, 1851
698. Milam, Samuel H.	Steele, Eliza Jane	Sept. 16, 1845
699. Milam, Thomas	Maners, Mahala	Feb. 14, 1846
700. Miller, Abraham Jr.	Mishler, Elizabeth	Aug. 24, 1848
701. Miller, Elias	Coats, Lorinda	Sept. 8, 1850
702. Miller, John	Harris, Louisa	Dec. 26, 1850
703. Miller, John	Brown, Margaret E.	Aug. 5, 1852
704. Miller, John	Hillegas, Margaret	Oct. 27, 1852
705. Miller, Samuel	Coonts, Barbary	Mar. 29, 1849
706. Mills, Daniel A.	Franklin, Louisa C.	Apr. 17, 1853
707. Mills, John Y.	Milam, Sarah Jane	Oct. 20, 1847
708. Mills, William W.	May, Margaret J.	Aug. 3, 1851
709. Minnick, Edmund	Creach, Anna	June 1, 1845
710. Minnick, John	Fowler, Catherine Jane	Mar. 21, 1847
711. Minnick, John	Gaston, Sarah	Oct. 9, 1852
712. Mishler, Elias	Trump, Susan	Oct. 2, 1853
713. Mishler, Jacob	Mast, Susanah	May 2, 1852
714. Mishler, Samuel	Miller, Catharine	Oct. 22, 1848
715. Mitchell, Henderson	Harris, Amy	July 24, 1851
716. Mitchell, Samuel M.	Bolinger, Ann	Dec. 18, 1849
717. Mitchell, Thomas	Johnson, Polly	Feb. 4, 1846
718. Modrell, Andrew N.	Snodgrass, Margaret J.	Apr. 25, 1850
719. Moninger, Jacob	Randleman, Alecia	Oct. 3, 1846
720. Montgomery, George	Newmeyer, Rosanna	Dec. 27, 1849
721. Moody, Joseph	Brush, Cynthia	Dec. 11, 1851
722. Moore, Elijah	Chambers, Nancy Serena	Dec. 7, 1848
723. Moore, H. Martin	Dickerson, Arminta D.	Oct. 18, 1845
724. Moore, John A.	Scott, Mary A.	July 31, 1848
725. Moore, William	Lockenbill, Matilda	Nov. 25, 1847
726. Morgan, Thompson	Coston, Ellen	Nov. 26, 1848
727. Morris, Levi	Varvil, Nancy J.	June 20, 1850
728. Morris, Reuben	Cain, Margaret	July 26, 1846
729. Morrison, John	Anderson, Emeline	Nov. 7, 1847
730. Moser, Benjamin	Hubell, Rosann	July 27, 1848
731. Moser, Henry S.	Harris, Mary J.	Feb. 16, 1851
732. Mugg, Milton	Snodgrass, Anna Jane	Sept. 9, 1845
733. Mugg, Richard	Surber, Elizabeth	Oct. 16, 1851
734. Mull, David	Everman, Polly Emily	Oct. 28, 1847
735. Murphy, Michael	Malainey, Margaret	Oct. 25, 1852
736. Myers, Alfred	Hicks, Martha Jane	Apr. 27, 1852
737. Myers, Hiram	Wilson, Katulah	May 20, 1849
738. Myers, Jacob	Bundy, Mary	Dec. 12, 1850
739. Myers, Samuel	Davis, Elizabeth	Nov. 4, 1847
740. Myers, Zachariah	Slocum, Mary	Feb. 6, 1853
741. Nation, Calvin F.	Dayhuff, Eleanor N.	June 25, 1853
742. Naugle, Andrew	Nichols, Celia Jane	Jan. 27, 1846
743. Need, John	Graham, Lucinda	Nov. 17, 1853

744. Nees, George W.	Hapenny, Mary E.	July 27, 1852
745. Nees, Henry	Key, Catharine	Oct. 22, 1846
746. Nees, John	Key, Rachel	Aug. 12, 1847
747. Neill, Gilbreth	Alsup, Sarah	Feb. 13, 1851
748. Neill, William F.	Huston, Amanda	Apr. 22, 1852
749. Netser, Solomon	Labertew, Mary Ann	June 24, 1849
750. Newmeyer, David C.	Barns, Salome P.	Dec. 25, 1851
751. Newmyer, Charles W.	Wood, Mary M.	Oct. 11, 1849
752. Newport, Anthony	Herrington, Sarah	Dec. 30, 1852
753. Newport, Peter	Shuce, Margaret Ann	Aug. 3, 1849
754. Newport, William	Prater, Victoria	Sept. 6, 1849
755. Newsom, Dred O.	Newsome, Jo Anna	Feb. 20, 1845
756. Newton, John	Eason, Francis A.	June 10, 1849
757. Newton, William D.	Gibbons, Susannah	July 11, 1850
758. Nicholas, Nathan	Hancock, Lena	Nov. 1, 1853
759. Nicholes, Tobias	Brown, Hannah	Jan. 13, 1848
760. Nichols, Thomas B.	Strong, Henrietta	Mar. 20, 1851
761. Nugent, James	Showalter, Mary	Aug. 8, 1852
762. Ooley, Christopher	Carpenter, Mary Ann	Apr. 24, 1850
763. Ooley, John H.	Hogan, Elizabeth	Jan. 3, 1850
764. Orman, David	Huffman, Joanna	Apr. 18, 1850
765. Overstreet, Richard G.	Hensley, Ann J.	Oct. 3, 1850
766. Owen, Joshua	Sandle, Elizabeth	May 20, 1852
767. Page, Moses	McKee, Mary Ann	Jan. 27, 1853
768. Palmer, James A.	Haltom, Mary	Aug. 20, 1849
769. Palmer, Joshua	Haltom, Zella Ann M.	Nov. 16, 1848
770. Palmer, William H.	McCashlan, Lettitia	Sept. 24, 1850
771. Palmer, William H.	Smiley, Lucy Ann	July 1, 1852
772. Parks, John	Harris, Matilda	Oct. 8, 1848
773. Parks, William H.	Wood, Mary Jane	Dec. 31, 1848
774. Parrish, David	Bolden, Elizabeth Jane	Mar. 15, 1846
775. Parrish, Ezekiel	Fowler, Catharine	Aug. 2, 1849
776. Payne, John F.	Dean, Martha J.	Feb. 17, 1852
777. Payne, John G.	Prickett, Martha A.	Dec. 18, 1852
778. Payne, Selden	Franklin, Elizabeth	Nov. 16, 1847
779. Pedigo, William	Beem, Elizabeth A.	Sept. 12, 1850
780. Perigo, James A.	Anderson, Malinda	July 26, 1849
781. Perkins, Richard H.	Sill, Zerelda	Oct. 5, 1848
782. Perkins, Thomas	Dodson, Mary Jane	Dec. 21, 1850
783. Pettiford, Alfred	Griffin, Tempy	July 8, 1847
784. Peyden, James	Baker, Catharine	Mar. 14, 1852
785. Philbert, Joel	Bowen, Ruth	Sept. 6, 1853
786. Philips, Joseph L.	Franklin, Julia Ann	Feb. 13, 1851
787. Phillips, Andrew Jackson	Thompson, Julia Ann	June 16, 1850
788. Phipps, James J. M.	Abrell, Amanda	Mar. 20, 1853
789. Phipps, Jesse	Helms, Ibbercaw	May 12, 1848
790. Phipps, Peter	Ward, Abigail	Feb. 26, 1846
791. Phipps, Solomon	Toliver, Susannah	Sept. 15, 1852
792. Pierson, Milton	Cavender, Amanda	Nov. 18, 1849
793. Pitman, Samuel	Hopper, Lucretia	Aug. 14, 1851
794. Pollard, George W.	Hord, Eliza Jane	May 14, 1848
795. Pool, David	Pool, Ann	Dec. 17, 1851



## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

796. Porter, Abijah E.	Davis, Sally Ann	Sept. 11, 1850
797. Porter, Hugh	Brown, Louisa	Nov. 17, 1853
798. Porter, James	Gibson, Eve Ann	Dec. 11, 1849
799. Porter, Jonathan	Delap, Mary	Aug. 16, 1846
800. Porter, Perry M.	Stamper, Charlotte	Mar. 17, 1853
801. Porter, William A.	Arthur, Martha	July 7, 1853
802. Porter, William D.	Brown, Clarissa	Mar. 23, 1849
803. Powell, Algernon F.	Davy, Susan Ann	Dec. 1, 1847
804. Powell, James	Griffin, Myranda Ann	June 26, 1851
805. Powell, John F.	Wood, Elizabeth	Apr. 8, 1849
806. Powell, John H.	Thrasher, Mary	Aug. 22, 1851
807. Prather, Basil W.	Cashat, Malinda	Mar. 9, 1851
808. Prather, Malakiah	Reece, Matilda	Dec. 20, 1847
809. Prather, William	Hunt, Elizabeth	Jan. 17, 1850
810. Price, Daniel Jr.	Leak, Margaret	Mar. 13, 1851
811. Price, Isaac	Littlejohn, Sally	Dec. 24, 1846
812. Price, Isaac	Landreth, Patsy	Jan. 4, 1852
813. Prindle, John D.	Delap, Matilda C.	Mar. 16, 1852
814. Pritchett, Alkany	Wilson, Louisa	Sept. 4, 1851
815. Pugh, Meed C.	Miller, Mary A.	Oct. 15, 1846
816. Putoff, George	Putoff, Rebecca	Dec. 21, 1852
817. Query, Harden	Cassida, Ruth Ann	July 25, 1851
818. Rader, Andrew Jackson	Chance, Margaret	June 20, 1850
819. Rader, Isaac	Randall, Ann	Sept. 6, 1849
820. Rader, Peter	Hewitt, Rachel	June 4, 1846
821. Ranard, Simeon	Gross, Milly	Mar. 6, 1849
822. Randall, William C.	Criss, Ruth	Nov. 24, 1845
823. Randleman, George H.	Hicks, Nancy Jane	Nov. 29, 1849
824. Randleman, John W.	Shryer, Mahala	July 22, 1847
825. Randolph, Daniel F.	Vaughn, Martha Ann	Sept. 22, 1853
826. Randolph, William	Carter, Betsy Ann	Nov. 11, 1849
827. Raper, James L.	Cline, Nancy	Jan. 31, 1850
828. Raper, Jesse	Wilson, Rachel	Dec. 15, 1852
829. Raper, William A.	Edwards, Adaline	Feb. 21, 1849
830. Rawley, Elijah	Hauser, Mary	May 13, 1847
831. Rawley, James	Fiscus, Celia	Nov. 25, 1847
832. Ray, Albert G.	Dunnagan, Margaret	Mar. 2, 1848
833. Reagan, Jesse	Price, Elizabeth	Aug. 18, 1853
834. Reese, Eli	Humble, Olive	Sept. 19, 1847
835. Reeves, John	Freeman, Margaret Jane	Oct. 28, 1849
836. Render, Joseph	Dunning, Mary	Nov. 28, 1846
837. Reno, Jesse H.	McGinnis, Elizabeth J.	Mar. 20, 1851
838. Reynerson, John	Goss, Sarah	May 1, 1853
839. Reynolds, John	Rader, Martha J.	Nov. 8, 1850
840. Reynolds, Martin W.	Lloyd, Elizabeth	Nov. 2, 1848
841. Reynolds, Richard G.	Biddle, Sarah	Aug. 19, 1852
842. Richards, Harlan	Hooper, Sarah	May 22, 1851
843. Ridge, Martin	Reagan, Cassy Ann	May 4, 1848
844. Ridge, William	Magrundy, Rebecca Ann	Dec. 15, 1850
845. Riley, James	Randle, Delitha Jane	Oct. 5, 1849
846. Ritter, John H.	Smith, Nancy B.	Apr. 21, 1853
847. Roark, Amos	Smith, Mary	May 28, 1848

848. Roberts, Jackson	Walden, Telitha	Feb. 5, 1852	
849. Roberts, Ransom	Brockway, Nancy A.	Nov. 25, 1852	
850. Rodenberger, Samuel	Holliday, Francis A. E.	Nov. 10, 1853	
851. Rogers, David	Gwin, Mariah M.	July 31, 1851	
852. Rollings, William H.	Randle, Minerva Ann	Apr. 14, 1850	
853. Ruble, John H.	Hickman, Sydney A.	Feb. 3, 1853	
854. Rundell, Andrew J.	Melick, Susannah	June 16, 1850	
855. Rundle, Reuben J.	Melick, Ruth	Aug. 21, 1850	
856. Rush, Churchill	Scott, Leah	July 28, 1852	
857. Russel, Eli	Harris, Polly	Mar. 19, 1846	
858. Russel, James	Welborn, Rachel	Dec. 14, 1849	lic.
859. Ryan, William A.	Walters, Louisa Jane	Oct. 29, 1848	
860. Sanders, Isaac	Pindle, Rachel	Dec. 20, 1849	
861. Sanders, John	Coffey, Hiram	Sept. 30, 1849	
862. Sanders, Preston	Fiscus, Elizabeth	Apr. 29, 1849	
863. Sanders, Riley	Pindle, Susannah	June 22, 1851	
864. Sanders, Yerly	Dugley, Mary Ann	Jan. 7, 1848	
865. Saulsberry, John P.	Slough, Hannah	May 9, 1850	
866. Schuler, Joel	Winters, Mary B.	Jan. 16, 1853	
867. Scott, Andrew	Walden, Louisa	Sept. 2, 1849	
868. Scott, Cyrus	Kelly, Rachel	Aug. 12, 1851	
869. Scott, James	Laudner, Lucinda	July 4, 1847	
870. Scott, John	Hockman, Mary	May 18, 1852	
871. Scott, Martin	Snodgrass, Rachel Jane	Dec. 27, 1846	
872. Scott, Nicholas W.	Tolliver, Sarah	Jan. 27, 1853	
873. Scott, Robert M.	Curry, Sarah J.	Oct. 15, 1850	
874. Scott, Solomon	Jones, Elizabeth	Aug. 28, 1845	
875. Scott, Squire	Williams, Mary	Sept. 8, 1852	
876. Scott, Stephen	Philbert, Cynthia	Sept. 6, 1849	
877. Scott, Thomas	Westfall, Margaret Ann	Oct. 2, 1851	
878. Scott, Thomas C.	Henderson, Vernilda	Oct. 26, 1852	
879. Scott, William N. B.	Wood, Zarilda	Mar. 18, 1847	
880. Scott, William T.	Scobee, Mary E.	Oct. 23, 1851	
881. Secrest, Alfred	Moser, Kessiah	Dec. 18, 1851	
882. Secrest, Beeson	Thompson, Mary D.	Sept. 12, 1846	
883. Selby, Ransome M.	Copeland, Sarah	Apr. 22, 1849	
884. Shafer, Samuel	Coffelt, Mahala C.	Feb. 24, 1853	
885. Shaffer, Henry	Roberts, Jane H.	Oct. 31, 1848	
886. Shappell, Eli	Fry, Barbara	Feb. 20, 1850	
887. Sharp, George	Ashbrook, Agness	Nov. 7, 1850	
888. Sharp, James S.	Marksberry, Amanda	Feb. 7, 1848	
889. Sheas, Abraham	Humble, Martha E.	Sept. 14, 1851	
890. Shepherd, Jacob	Burgess, Delana	Apr. 17, 1853	
891. Shook, Andrew	Rumple, Jane	Dec. 7, 1851	
892. Shook, Joseph	Evans, Elizabeth	Aug. 5, 1847	
893. Shoup, Nathaniel	Sink, Eliza	Dec. 29, 1853	
894. Shouse, Henry S.	Hubbell, Polly	May 2, 1852	
895. Shouse, Philip E.	Reagan, Margaret	Nov. 8, 1850	
896. Shouse, Solomon	Lewis, Charlotte	May 5, 1853	
897. Shrewsberry, Thomas J.	Butler, Mary E.	June 26, 1851	
898. Shrier, Andrew	Prather, Elizabeth Ann	Oct. 21, 1848	
899. Shuke, Andrew	Evens, Louisa Jane	Apr. 29, 1847	
900. Sill, Adam	Varvill, Catharine	Nov. 8, 1849	
901. Sill, James	Landrum, Elizabeth	Nov. 28, 1847	

902. Sill, John	Nichols, Martha Ann	Nov. 1, 1849	
903. Sill, Moses	Bull, Nancy Jane	Apr. 4, 1852	
904. Simms, Alston	Wilson, Martha P.	July 31, 1845	
905. Sloan, Carter	Williamson, Sarah Jane	Oct. 23, 1848	
906. Slough, Henry	Fritz, Rebecca	July 8, 1852	
907. Smiley, Robert A.	Humble, Terry	Dec. 5, 1850	
908. Smith, Allen	Edwards, Savilla Ann	June 10, 1852	
909. Smith, George W.	Dougherty, Susanna	Sept. 17, 1852	
910. Smith, Henry	Kerr, Sarah D.	Aug. 4, 1853	
911. Smith, Jacob	Hoagland, Mary	Oct. 21, 1847	
912. Smith, James	Williams, Mary	Apr. 21, 1850	
913. Smith, James L.	Johnson, Sarah	Feb. 15, 1849	
914. Smith, James R.	Hooten, Susan A.	Sept. 5, 1847	
915. Smith, John	Minix, Matilda	July 20, 1847	
916. Smith, Lewis C.	Bullett, Mary A.	Dec. 9, 1852	
917. Smith, Michael	Crist, Eliza Jane	June 15, 1848	
918. Smith, Nathan	Truax, Hannah Pathena	Mar. 25, 1847	
919. Smith, Noah	Truax, Elizabeth	Aug. 19, 1852	
920. Smith, Ralph D.	McAllister, Mary E.	Dec. 5, 1852	
921. Smith, William	Howard, Mary	Apr. 14, 1853	
922. Smith, William C.	Cooper, Amanda Jane	Oct. 16, 1845	
923. Smith, William M.	Montgomery, Harriet	Sept. 29, 1850	
924. Smulling, William	Willis, Melsena	Sept. 13, 1849	
925. Snodgrass, James R.	Foster, Rachael	Feb. 19, 1850	
926. Snodgrass, Joseph Jr.	Wiatt, Ozena E.	Mar. 11, 1852	
927. Snodgrass, Joseph Jr.	Warren, Martha Ann	Nov. 1, 1853	
928. Solsbary, Jonathan	Calton, Nancy	July 28, 1850	
929. Solsberry, Jonathan	Fritts, Nancy	May 25, 1847	
930. Sonnafield, Henry	Rodenberger, Mary E.	Oct. 16, 1851	
931. Sonnefield, Frederick	Frank, Melia	Feb. 21, 1850	
932. Spain, Henry	Brown, Barsheba	Jan. 6, 1850	
933. Spangler, John	Steele, Margaret D.	Oct. 14, 1852	
934. Spangler, William	Steele, Sarah C.	Dec. 21, 1853	
935. Sparks, David	Bass, Elizabeth	Aug. 16, 1849	
936. Sparks, James	Jones, Margaret	June 5, 1849	
937. Spence, William S.	Childress, Lucy	Dec. 30, 1847	
938. Spice, William	Faulkner, Mary	Nov. 6, 1853	
939. Spratt, Hall W.	Steele, Mary D.	Sept. 17, 1846	
940. Stark, Daniel W.	Lucas, Sarah	July 23, 1846	
941. Starke, Jesse B.	Mitchell, Winney	Oct. 1, 1848	
942. Steadman, John L.	Wooden, Mary	July 31, 1852	lic.
943. Steed, Samuel	Bolin, Ann	May 28, 1849	
944. Steele, Edmond J.	Taber, Eliza Ann	Nov. 11, 1847	
945. Steele, Harvey	McCormick, Mariah	Feb. 8, 1849	
946. Steele, James	Craddick, Sarah	Dec. 23, 1846	
947. Steele, James N.	Payne, Mary A.	Feb. 21, 1850	
948. Steele, Jesse	Snodgrass, Mary Ellen	May 10, 1849	
949. Steele, John A.	Taylor, Elizabeth Jane	May 14, 1846	
950. Steele, John J.	Davidson, Eliza Jane	Feb. 12, 1845	
951. Steele, Joseph H.	Burk, Mary Ann	Dec. 31, 1851	
952. Steele, Samuel A.	Beem, Marianna A.	Aug. 25, 1853	
953. Steele, Samuel H.	Evans, Harriett N.	Feb. 4, 1846	
954. Stephens, Leander	Fowler, Elizabeth	Jan. 23, 1848	
955. Stevens, Levi	Chappell, Saloma	Aug. 22, 1850	

956. Stevens, Noah K.	Chance, Mary Jane	July 21, 1846	
957. Stewart, Frederick	Beatty, Ann	Mar. 9, 1852	
958. Stickels, John	Bevins, Sarah	Sept. 23, 1849	
959. Stigerwalt, John	Collier, Elizabeth Jane	Nov. 20, 1851	
960. Stockwell, James M.	Givens, Susannah	Oct. 22, 1849	lic.
961. Stout, Abraham H.	Doyle, Emily Jane	Mar. 5, 1848	
962. Strong, James L.	Hicks, Lucy	Sept. 11, 1852	
963. Strong, Robert	Hancock, Nancy	Sept. 30, 1851	
964. Strong, William R.	Galloway, Harriet E.	Jan. 8, 1852	
965. Stucky, John M.	Wampler, Esther E.	Mar. 7, 1850	
966. Swafford, Peter	Crockett, Mary Ann	Apr. 3, 1853	
967. Talley, Owen J.	McKee, Eliza Ann	Apr. 28, 1853	
968. Tally, Nathaniel A.	Cooper, Almeda	Nov. 11, 1849	
969. Tate, Alfred D.	Bray, Rhody	Apr. 1, 1849	
970. Taylor, Albert	Dittemore, Elizabeth	Mar. 12, 1847	
971. Taylor, Charles M.	Clark, Eliza Jane	Jan. 24, 1850	
972. Taylor, Hugh	Frazier, Lucinda	Sept. 25, 1847	
973. Taylor, William R.	Freeland, Sarah C.	Dec. 22, 1846	
974. Thacker, James E.	Freeman, Elizabeth	Nov. 2, 1847	
975. Thomas, David	Mason, Lydia	Feb. 15, 1849	
976. Thomas, James F.	McHenry, Perlina	Jan. 6, 1853	
977. Thomas, John	Wise, Sarah	Apr. 13, 1849	
978. Thomas, Wilson	Kelly, Mary Ann	June 11, 1847	
979. Thompson, Joseph	Reynolds, Margaret	Jan. 17, 1847	
980. Thrasher, John Wesley	Mears, Polly	Jan. 15, 1847	
981. Tipton, Samuel	Bonnewell, Sarah Martha	Sept. 29, 1853	
982. Tipton, William P.	Carter, Caty Catharine	Oct. 6, 1850	
983. Toper, David	Scott, Elmire Jane	Mar. 9, 1846	
984. Trent, Jacob	Waters, Rachel	Mar. 29, 1846	
985. Trent, Josiah	Barrows, Clarissa	Nov. 4, 1852	
986. Truax, Edward C.	Asher, Mary	Jan. 23, 1851	
987. Trulove, Henry B.	Johnson, Mary Ann	Jan. 4, 1848	
988. Trulove, Timothy W.	Johnson, Elizabeth W.	Dec. 14, 1853	
989. Turpen, Henry W.	Rumple, Louisa	Mar. 21, 1852	
990. Underwood, Joshua A.	May, Rachel S.	Sept. 28, 1852	
991. Vandevender, James	Mills, Rebecca F.	July 6, 1851	
992. Vanlue, James	Arnett, Sarah	Mar. 18, 1852	
993. Vanvorst, John	Nance, Elizabeth	Mar. 13, 1846	
994. Varvill, John H.	McCullough, Mary	Jan. 9, 1851	
995. Vaughn, Jesse	Needy, Hannah	Jan. 27, 1850	
996. Vaughn, John	Fritts, Catharine	Oct. 16, 1851	
997. Vliet, Corshon	Ritter, Elizabeth	Feb. 23, 1851	
998. Voshell, Daniel H.	Goss, Delila	Feb. 17, 1846	
999. Waggoner, Alfred	Fender, Sarah	Feb. 20, 1848	
1000. Wagoner, Alfred	Reynolds, Nancy	Oct. 22, 1846	
1001. Wakefield, John	Toliver, Jane	Dec. 17, 1848	
1002. Wakefield, Thomas	Toliver, Patience	Oct. 17, 1849	lic.
1003. Walden, Austin M.	Litten, Matilda	Jan. 15, 1848	
1004. Walden, Lloyd	Goff, Polly	Oct. 28, 1852	
1005. Walden, Morgan	Scott, Mary	Jan. 6, 1848	

1006. Walden, Willis B.	Cline, Filenia	Oct. 12, 1848	
1007. Walker, Jacob L.	Walters, Sarah Ann	Apr. 8, 1849	
1008. Walker, James M.	Livingston, Elizabeth R.	Apr. 4, 1848	
1009. Walker, John W.	Livingston, Mary V.	Feb. 11, 1848	
1010. Wall, Marion	Eisanhower, Sarah	Jan. 24, 1853	
1011. Walsh, Ambrose J.	Wilson, Ann	July 31, 1851	
1012. Walsh, William R.	McCraw, Mary	May 6, 1849	
1013. Walters, Robert A.	VanHorn, Mariah	Oct. 3, 1847	
1014. Walts, James	Bull, Elizabeth	July 2, 1846	
1015. Wampler, John	Johns, Margaret E.	Nov. 25, 1852	
1016. Wampler, John M.	Steele, Mary Ann	Aug. 28, 1850	
1017. Wampler, Joseph H.	Franklin, Polly Ann	Feb. 20, 1851	
1018. Ward, Ezekiel	Phipps, Cynthia	Aug. 12, 1845	
1019. Warren, William M.	Duncan, Melissa	Oct. 20, 1853	
1020. Warthen, William S.	Porter, Verlinda	Feb. 10, 1853	
1021. Watts, Allen	Hickman, Sally Ann	Aug. 28, 1845	
1022. Watts, John	Gilbert, Minerva Jane	Aug. 21, 1845	
1023. Watts, William	Bull, Mary	Nov. 30, 1845	
1024. Weatherly, Brison	Kiphart, Ellen	Dec. 12, 1848	
1025. Weatherly, Jesse	Crouce, Mary	Oct. 25, 1849	
1026. Weatherly, John C.	Fulk, Mary	Mar. 26, 1851	lic.
1027. Weatherly, Timothy	Hauser, Catharine	Aug. 22, 1850	
1028. Weaver, Lewis	Miller, Fanny	Feb. 14, 1847	
1029. Welch, Harvey	Baker, Elizabeth	Sept. 21, 1848	
1030. Welch, Harvey	Brush, Mary	Jan. 19, 1852	
1031. Wells, Thomas I.	Wilson, Catharine C.	Aug. 23, 1849	
1032. West, James	Fiscus, Rebecca	Feb. 3, 1851	
1033. Westfall, James H.	Gibson, Ann	July 27, 1848	
1034. Wheeler, Milton	Ashbrook, Jane	Jan. 6, 1853	
1035. Whitaker, Bland	Truax, Fanny Ann	Nov. 21, 1850	
1036. Whitaker, William K.	Smith, Jane	June 2, 1853	
1037. White, Franklin P.	Spangler, Mary A.	Dec. 22, 1853	
1038. White, George	Baker, Lucy Ann	Mar. 23, 1846	lic.
1039. White, John F.	Foster, Elizabeth	Feb. 17, 1848	
1040. White, Stephen	McCarver, Minerva Ann W.	Oct. 17, 1850	
1041. Whiteley, Francis A.	Dayhuff, Amy	Mar. 27, 1853	
1042. Whitson, William A.	Henderson, Elizabeth Jane	Mar. 17, 1853	
1043. Wiatt, Lemuel	McGinnis, Elizabeth	Dec. 9, 1847	
1044. Wilburn, Jesse	Hall, Sarah Ann	Jan. 8, 1850	
1045. Wilcox, James R.	Anderson, Margaret M.	May 18, 1847	
1046. Willard, John S.	Neumeyer, Christianna W.	June 3, 1853	
1047. Willgriss, Robert	Crouse, Jane	Apr. 1, 1852	
1048. Williams, Jefferson	Jennings, Mary M.	May 13, 1852	
1049. Williams, John F.	Keller, Nancy	Apr. 1, 1847	
1050. Williams, William	Fiscus, Pauline	Oct. 6, 1845	lic.
1051. Williamson, David	Brown, Mary Jane	Oct. 14, 1852	
1052. Williamson, James L.	Coen, Martha Ann	Feb. 19, 1852	
1053. Willoughby, Robert	Eick, Christenah	Feb. 13, 1849	
1054. Wilson, James T.	Raper, Mary Ann	Dec. 15, 1852	
1055. Wilson, John C.	Hutson, Malinda	Sept. 28, 1848	
1056. Wilson, John J.	Stansberry, Elizabeth	Sept. 8, 1846	
1057. Wilson, Nelson J.	Eldridge, Emanilla	Nov. 7, 1852	
1058. Wilson, Samuel	McNaught, Catharine A.	Aug. 1, 1852	
1059. Wilson, Thomas	Barlow, Sarah J.	May 29, 1852	

1060. Winans, Amos	Doyle, Margaret E.	July 13, 1851
1061. Winans, Isaac N.	Cheatwood, Emily	Mar. 24, 1853
1062. Winters, Henry	Winters, Lavina Stevens	July 8, 1847
1063. Winters, John	Inman, Elizabeth	Mar. 27, 1851
1064. Winters, Obadiah J.	Winters, Matilda Ann	Dec. 10, 1851
1065. Wise, George	Nichols, Patsy E.	May 16, 1853
1066. Wise, John	Philbert, Nancy	July 4, 1852
1067. Wood, George W.	Abrell, Casander	July 31, 1851
1068. Wood, Joseph	Powell, Elizabeth A.	Jan. 12, 1850
1069. Wood, Zebedee	Wells, Martha	Mar. 14, 1852
1070. Wooden, James	Wilson, Susanah	Apr. 4, 1848
1071. Wooden, James R.	Hartsock, America R.	Dec. 13, 1846
1072. Wooden, Jefferson	Wilson, Mary Emeline	Jan. 14, 1845
1073. Wright, Abram	Gardner, Elizabeth	Oct. 28, 1850
1074. Wright, Jacob A.	Kelly, Martha J.	Apr. 18, 1852
1075. Wright, John C.	Gross, Margaret E.	Apr. 1, 1852
1076. Wright, Lysander M.	Shaffer, Charlotte H.	May 13, 1847
1077. Wright, William M.	Dicks, Mary Jane	Aug. 26, 1847
1078. Yakely, Samuel	Dittemore, Barsheba	Mar. 29, 1850
1079. Young, James H.	Labertew, Ann	Aug. 31, 1853
1080. Young, Samuel	Howk, Susan	Feb. 16, 1851
1081. Yount, Abel	Sink, Emily	Apr. 9, 1846

INDEX TO BRIDES

- ABRELL, Amanda 788;  
     Casander 1067;  
     Nancy M. 662;  
     Syrena 567.  
 ACHISON, Sarah Ann. 631.  
 AKINS, Margaret Jane. 313.  
 ALEXANDER, Louisa A. 116.  
 ALLEN, Nancy 377.  
 ALLEY, Charity 158.  
 ALSUP, Sarah 747.  
 ALVERSON, Elizabeth Ann 134;  
     Elizabeth P. 366.  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth Jane 140;  
     Emeline 729;  
     Lurannah 301;  
     Malinda 780;  
     Margaret M. 1045;  
     Mary 65; 300; 365.  
 APPLGATE, Eliza 276.  
 ARCHER, Margaret E. 511.  
 ARNETT, Sarah 992.  
 ARNEY, Chaney 179;  
     Lucinda 320;  
     Martha 298;  
     Mary M. 429;  
     Rebecca 299; 428.  
 ARNOLD, Nancy 608.  
 ARTHUR, Emely 369;  
     Litia 346;  
     Martha 801;  
     Violette 24.  
 ASHBROOK, Agness 887;  
     Jane 1034.  
 ASHER, Arraminta 421;  
     Lucy 645;  
     Mary 986;  
     Missouri 403.  
 AUTON, Eliza 505.  
 BAKER, Catharine 784;  
     Elizabeth 1029;  
     Jane 426;  
     Lucy Ann 1038;  
     Mary 633;  
     Piety Jane 387;  
     Sarah 20;  
     Sarah J. 82.  
 BALDON, Lucinda 205;  
     Rozella 165.  
 BALLEW, Mary E. 656.  
 BARLOW, Sarah J. 1059.  
 BARNES, Martha 364.  
 BARNETT, Sarah 416.  
 BARNES, Salome P. 750.  
 BARROWS, Clarissa 985.  
 BASS, Elizabeth 935;  
     Matilda 201.  
 BAUGESS, Milly 515.  
 BAUGH, Brunetta 94.  
 BAUMGARTNER, Mary Ann 398.  
 BEAMAN, Sally 210.  
 BEATTY, Ann 957;  
     Mary 119.  
 BEEM, Elizabeth A. 779;  
     Marianna A. 952.  
 BESHON, Elizabeth 71.  
 BEVAN, Mable 39.  
 BEVINS, Sarah 958.  
 BIDDLE, Sarah 841.  
 BIRCH, Martha J. 28.  
 BLACKLIDGE, Eliza 682.  
 BLANKENSHIP, Mariah 373.  
 BLANTON, Elizabeth 472.  
 BLEDSOE, Elizabeth 689.  
 BOES, Nancy 31.  
 BOLDEN, Elizabeth Jane 774.  
 BOLIN, Ann 943.  
 BOLINGER, Ann 716.  
 BONNEWELL, Sarah Martha 981.  
 BOWEN, Ruth 785.  
 BOWERMASTER, Mary Ann 392.  
 BOWLING, Margaret 488.  
 BOYD, Susannah 227.  
 BOYLES, Elizabeth 41;  
     Elizabeth Jane 693;  
     Sarah 189.  
 BRAY, Martha 446;  
     Mary 236;  
     Mary Jane 484;  
     Rhody 969.  
 BRENTON, Emily 508.  
 BREWER, Delila 194;  
     Elizabeth 257.  
 BRIZENDINE, Eliza J. 514.  
 BROCKWAY, Nancy A. 849.  
 BROWN, Barsheba 932;  
     Clarissa 802;  
     Cynthia Ann 692;  
     Hannah 759;  
     Louisa 797;  
     Margaret E. 703;  
     Mary Ann 581;  
     Mary Jane 1051;  
     Polly 582;  
     Rebecca 147; 478;  
     Sarah 523.  
 BRUSH, Cynthia 721;  
     Mary 1030.  
 BRYANT, Saphrona 533.

BUGHAM, Catharine Ann 531.  
 BULL, Elizabeth 1014;  
     Jane 113;  
     Mary 1023;  
     Mary E. 466;  
     Nancy Jane 903.  
 BULLETT, Mary A. 916.  
 BUNDY, Mary 738.  
 BURGESS, Delana 890.  
 BURK, Mary Ann 951.  
 BURKET, Isabella 77.  
 BURNS, Susan 209.  
 BURTON, Margaret J. 652;  
     Martha Jane 586.  
 BUSH, Eunice 435.  
 BUSKIRK, Jerusha Ann 275;  
     Rachel C. 10.  
 BUTLER, Mary E. 897.  
 CAIN, Elizabeth 644;  
     Margaret 728.  
 CALTON, Nancy 928.  
 CARPENTER, Esther 57;  
     Mary Ann 762.  
 CARTER, Angeline 176;  
     Betsy Ann 826;  
     Caty Catharine 982;  
     Elizabeth 33;  
     Louisa 166;  
     Sally 583.  
 CASHAT, Malinda 807.  
 CASSIDA, Ruth Ann 817.  
 CAVENDER, Amanda 792;  
     Eliza 558;  
     Jane A. 327.  
 CHAMBERS, Emdemile 423;  
     Mary Ann 499;  
     Nancy Serena 722.  
 CHANCE, Margaret 818;  
     Mary Jane 956.  
 CHAPPELL, Saloma 955.  
 CHEATWOOD, Emily 1061;  
     Nancy 502;  
     Rhoda 15.  
 CHENEY, Ophila 628.  
 CHENY, Mary 75.  
 CHILDRESS, Louisa 40;  
     Lucy 937;  
     Nancy 114.  
 CHRISTENBERRY, Sally Ann 347.  
 CHRISTY, Mariah Jane 137.  
 CLARK, Eliza Jane 971;  
     Harriet 658;  
     Matilda 572;  
     Nancy 686;  
 CLARK, Sarah 191; 534;  
     Sarah Ann 455.  
 CLINE, Filenia 1006;  
     Nancy 827;  
     Ursula 341.  
 COATS, Lorinda 701.  
 COBLE, Elizabeth 690;  
     Milly 665.  
 COEN, Martha Ann 1052;  
     Mary Ann 405.  
 COFFEL, Lydia M. 451.  
 COFFELT, Mahala C. 884.  
 COFFEY, Elmyra 247;  
     Hiram 861;  
     Malinda Caroline 337;  
     Sarah A. 683.  
 COFFMAN, Sarah E. 537.  
 COLLIER, Elizabeth Jane 959;  
     Rebecca 330.  
 COLYER, Elizabeth 91.  
 COMBS, Artimisia 263;  
     Isabilla 262;  
     Malissa 626;  
     Martha Ann 601.  
 CONDER, Elizabeth M. 399;  
     Esther Malvana 681.  
 COOK, Elizabeth 625;  
     Elvina 333;  
     Sarah 445.  
 COONTS, Barbary 705.  
 COOPER, Almeda 968;  
     Amanda Jane 922;  
     Dorothy Jane 600;  
     Sarah M. 212.  
 COPELAND, Sarah 883.  
 CORDELL, Matilda 427.  
 COREY, Elizabeth Ann 200.  
 COSTON, Ellen 726.  
 COTTEN, Catharine 602.  
 CRADDICK, Sarah 946.  
 CREACH, Anna 709;  
 CREECH, Elizabeth Jane 315.  
 CRISP, Mahala J. 233.  
 CRISS, Cynthia Ann 181;  
     Phebe 68;  
     Ruth 822;  
     Susannah 607.  
 CRIST, Eliza Jane 917.  
 CROCKETT, Elizabeth Jane 123;  
     Martha Ann 2;  
     Mary Ann 966.  
 CROUCE, Mary 1025.  
 CROUCH, Anna 668.  
 CROUSE, Jane 1047.



CROWS, Elizabeth Louisa 565.  
 CULVER, Nancy L. 59.  
 CUMMINS, Eleandor 525;  
     Elizabeth 207.  
 CURRY, Elizabeth 442;  
     Sarah J. 873.  
 CURTIS, Susan M. 311.  
 DAGLEY, Jane 579.  
 DANIELS, Mary Ann 431.  
 DANLSTON, Ann E. 125.  
 DAVIDSON, Eliza Jane 950.  
 DAVIS, Elizabeth 739;  
     Jane 93;  
     Martha 541;  
     Mary 309;  
     Mary Ann 374;  
     Missy Ann 353;  
     Sally Ann 796;  
     Sarah 672.  
 DAVY, Susan Ann 803.  
 DAWSON, Dicy A. 208.  
 DAYHUFF, Amy 1041;  
     Eleanor N. 741.  
 DEAN, Eliza Jane 501; 527;  
     Hannah 512;  
     Martha J. 776;  
     Mary 248;  
     Nancy A. 528;  
     Rebecca Margaret 620;  
     Sarah E. 500.  
 DEFORE, Elizabeth 80.  
 DELAP, Elizabeth Ann 376;  
     Mary 799;  
     Mary Jane 81;  
     Matilda C. 813.  
 DICE, Mary Ann 490.  
 DICKENSON, Amanda 654.  
 DICKERSON, Amanda P. 622;  
     Arminta D. 723.  
 DICKINSON, Amassetta Katharine 23.  
 DICKS, Elizabeth 548;  
     Mary Jane 1077.  
 DITTEMORE, Barsheba 1078;  
     Elizabeth 970.  
 DIVINE, Isabella 379.  
 DIXON, Lydia Ann 354.  
 DODSON, Mary Jane 782.  
 DONALDSON, Julia Ann 647.  
 DOUGHERTY, Susanna 909.  
 DOUGLASS, Matilda C. 288.  
 DOWDELL, Lucinda J. B. 29.  
 DOWDEN, Emily Ann 291;  
     Rachel 680.  
 DOWELL, Charlotte T. 61.  
 DOYLE, Emily Jane 961;  
     Margaret E. 1060;  
     Sophiah Jane 129.  
 DUGLEY, Mary Ann 864.  
 DUIGNAN, Elisabeth 360.  
 DUNCAN, Martha 159;  
     Melissa 1019.  
 DUNGAN, Rhoda 413.  
 DUNKIN, Abigail 87;  
     Mary E. 424.  
 DUNN, Martha A. 172;  
     Mary 637.  
 DUNNAGAN, Margaret 832.  
 DUNNING, Jerusha 563;  
     Mary 836.  
 DYER, Martha Jane 479;  
     Mary 422; 650.  
 EASON, Francis A. 756.  
 EDWARDS, Adaline 829;  
     Mary 349;  
     Savilla Ann 908.  
 EICK, Christenah 1053;  
     Lena 655.  
 EISANHOWER, Sarah 1010.  
 ELDRIDGE, Emanilla 1057.  
 ELLETT, Elizabeth 67;  
     Sarah Ann 192.  
 ELLIOTT, Eliza 338;  
     Mahala Jane 453.  
 ELLIS, Catharine 495.  
 ELTZROTH, Catharine E. 211.  
 ENGLEADOW, Ester M. 593.  
 ESON, Adaline 507.  
 EVANS, Elizabeth 892;  
     Elizabeth A. 304;  
     Harriett N. 953  
     Hyley Amanda 224;  
     Martha Ann 105;  
     Mary Ann 641;  
     Rachel 46;  
     Sarah 47;  
     Susannah P. 678.  
 EVENS, Louisa Jane 899.  
 EVERMAN, Polly Emily 734.  
 FARRIS, Martha 522;  
     Mary 156;  
     Sarah 448.  
 FAULKNER, Mary 938.  
 FENDER, Jane 547;  
     Sarah 999.  
 FIDLER, Catharine 410.  
 FISCUS, Catharine 350;  
     Celia 831;  
     Elizabeth 240; 862;

FISCUS, Lucinda 597;  
     Mary 8;  
     Matilda 464;  
     Nancy 474;  
     Pauline 1050;  
     Polly 598;  
     Rebecca 38; 1032.  
 FISHER, Margaret A. 215;  
     Mary 384.  
 FLETCHER, Catherine 255;  
     Louisa Jane 254.  
 FOSTER, Elizabeth 1039;  
     Rachael 925.  
 FOWLER, Catharine 775;  
     Catherine Jane 710;  
     Elizabeth 954;  
     Sarah Ann 204.  
 FRANK, Melia 931.  
 FRANKLIN, Celia 89;  
     Cemantha 7;  
     Elizabeth 778;  
     Emily J. 590;  
     Julia Ann 786;  
     Louisa C. 706;  
     Lucy Ann 584;  
     Martha Ann 43;  
     Mary 639;  
     Polly Ann 1017.  
 FRAZIER, Lucinda 972.  
 FREELAND, Sarah C. 973.  
 FREEMAN, Charlotte 110;  
     Clarissa 570;  
     Elizabeth 974;  
     Margaret Jane 835.  
 FRENCH, Ann Emerald 279;  
     Louisa 332.  
 FRITTS, Catharine 996;  
     Nancy 929.  
 FRITZ, Rebecca 906.  
 FRY, Barbara 886.  
 FULK, Mary 1026;  
     Perneller 339.  
 GALLOWAY, Charlotte 503;  
     Harriet E. 964;  
     Rebecca Ellen 462.  
 GARDNER, Elizabeth 1073;  
     Nancy 128;  
     Rebecca 265.  
 GASTON, Sarah 711.  
 GIBBENS, Mary 357.  
 GIBBONS, Susannah 757.  
 GIBNEY, Nancy Ann 342.  
 GIBSON, Ann 1033;  
     Eve Ann 798.  
 GILBERT, Minerva Jane 1022;  
     Rebecca A. 188.  
 GILDERSLEEVES, Mary 604.  
 GIPSON, Margaret 108.  
 GIVENS, Susanah 960.  
 GLOVER, Amanda J. 573;  
     Mary Jr. 566;  
     Sophia 574.  
 GOFF, Polly 1004.  
 GOODWIN, Emily 25;  
     Hannah 160;  
     Martha 83.  
 GOSS, Bathsheba 1;  
     Delila 998;  
     Sarah 838.  
 GRAHAM, Lucinda 743.  
 GRAVITT, Manerva 391.  
 GRAY, Malinda 302.  
 GREEN, Louisa 297;  
     Sarah Jane 469.  
 GREENWOOD, Nancy Ann 532.  
 GREGORY, Eliza Elizabeth 385;  
     Nancy 253;  
     Susanah 542.  
 GRIFFIN, Myranda Ann 804;  
     Tempy 783.  
 GRIMES, Sarah 390.  
 GROSS, Margaret E. 1075;  
     Mary 441;  
     Milly 821.  
 GROVE, Eliza 535;  
     Elizabeth 653.  
 GUY, Emily C. 121.  
 GUYN, Elizabeth Jane 657.  
 GWIN, Mariah M. 851.  
 HADDEN, Rebecca Jane 615.  
 HALL, Sarah Ann 1044.  
 HALTOM, Lucinda 50;  
     Malitia T. 610;  
     Mary 768;  
     Zella Ann M. 769.  
 HAMMOND, Margaret E. 274;  
     Sabina Ann 305.  
 HANCOCK, Catharine 509;  
     Elizabeth 649;  
     Lena 758;  
     Mary 51;  
     Nancy 963;  
     Sarah 303.  
 HAPENNY, Mary E. 744.  
 HARDEN, Elizabeth 58.  
 HARDIN, Civilla Ann 290;  
     Louisa Ann 243.  
 HARGIS, Minerva 230.

HARLOW, Susan 96.  
 HARRAH, Sally M. 420.  
 HARRIS, Amy 715;  
     Hannah 193;  
     Louisa 702;  
     Mary J. 731  
     Matilda 772;  
     Polly 857.  
 HARROD, Elizabeth Ann 513.  
 HARSH, Louisa A. 69;  
     Sarah 258.  
 HART, Catharine 117.  
 HARTMAN, Louisa 88.  
 HARTSOCK, America R. 1071.  
 HASKET, Kesiah 400;  
     Margaret 596.  
 HATON, Sarah 352.  
 HAUSER, Catharine 1027;  
     Eliza Rebecca 496;  
     Elizabeth 112;  
     Huldah Ann 36;  
     Julia Ann 321;  
     Mary 830;  
     Mary E. 37.  
 HAXTON, Rebecca 629.  
 HELM, Nancy Jane 539.  
 HELMS, Ibbercaw 789.  
 HENDERSON, Elizabeth Jane 1042;  
     Margery 19;  
     Martha J. 630;  
     Mary E. 492;  
     Vernilda 878.  
 HENDRICKS, Martha Ann 372;  
     Sarah 84.  
 HENSLEY, Ann J. 765.  
 HERRINGTON, Sarah 752.  
 HETSER, Elizabeth 308.  
 HEWITT, Rachel 820.  
 HICKMAN, Elizabeth 636;  
     Margaret P. 635;  
     Sally Ann 1021;  
     Sydney A. 853.  
 HICKS, Amey 486;  
     Eliza Ann 618;  
     Julia Ann Emeline 375;  
     Lucy 962;  
     Martha Jane 736;  
     Nancy Jane 823;  
     Polly 617.  
 HILL, Nancy 164.  
 HILLEGAS, Margaret 704.  
 HOAGLAND, Mary 911.  
 HOCKMAN, Mary 870.  
 HOGAN, Elizabeth 763;  
     Lucinda 161;  
     Susan 324.  
 HOLDERMAN, Anna 74.  
 HOLLIDAY, Elizabeth 70  
     Francis A. E. 850.  
 HOLT, Eliza E. 21.  
 HON, Polly 351.  
 HOOPER, Sarah 842.  
 HOOTEN, Lamer 611;  
     Margaret 202;  
     Susan 914.  
 HOOVER, Sarah 32.  
 HOPPER, Lucretia 793.  
 HORD, Eliza Jane 794;  
     Sarah Ann 497.  
 HOVIS, Mary 481.  
 HOWARD, Mary 921.  
 HOWE, Mary E. 396.  
 HOWK, Susan 1080.  
 HUBBARD, Elizabeth 252;  
     Lucy Ann 619;  
     Malinda 251.  
 HUBBELL, Polly 894.  
 HUBBLE, Mary Jane 322.  
 HUBELL, Rosann 730.  
 HUDSON, Sarah Ellen 443.  
 HUFFMAN, Catharine 168;  
     Joanna 764;  
 HUGHES, Adaline 122;  
     Amanda 120.  
 HULSABECK, Permelia E. 355.  
 HUMBLE, Aley Jane 329;  
     Betsy 561;  
     Martha E. 889;  
     Olive 834;  
     Terry 907.  
 HUNT, Dorothy 3;  
     Elizabeth 5; 809;  
     Hannah 613;  
     Mary 415.  
 HUSSEY, Margaret 438.  
 HUSTON, Amanda 748;  
     Eliza 223.  
 HUTSON, Malinda 1055.  
 HUTTEN, Sarah Ann 126.  
 INMAN, Elizabeth 1063.  
 IRVIN, Catharine A. 606;  
     Nancy C. 319.  
 JACKSON, Artamintia 358.  
 JAMES, Mary C. 152.  
 JEAMES, Mary 549.  
 JENNINGS, Ellen 55;  
     Mary M. 1048.  
 JOB, Eva 559.

JOBE, Claracy 54.  
 JOHNS, Margaret E. 1015.  
 JOHNSON, Eliza Ann 359;  
     Elizabeth A. 540;  
     Elizabeth W. 988;  
     Jane 458;  
     Julia Ann 44;  
     Margaret Ann 411;  
     Margaret J. 634;  
     Mary Ann 987;  
     Polly 717;  
     Sarah 913;  
     Sarah Ann 591;  
     Susanah 596.  
 JONES, Elizabeth 363; 874;  
     Margaret 936;  
     Martha 331;  
     Nancy 530.  
 JORDAN, Elizabeth 521;  
     Tempy Jane 170.  
 KAISER, Mary Ann 190.  
 KECK, Barbary 444.  
 KEELING, Roxy Ann 345.  
 KELLER, Nancy 1049.  
 KELLY, Elizabeth 235;  
     Lydia A. 417;  
     Martha J. 1074;  
     Mary Ann 978;  
     Nancy 383;  
     Rachel 868.  
     Virginia 676.  
 KENOYER, Barbara 589;  
     Sarah 367.  
 KENT, Ann 35;  
     Isabel 34.  
 KENTNER, Levisa 266.  
 KERR, Jane M. 524;  
     Sarah 476;  
     Sarah D. 910.  
 KEY, Catharine 745;  
     Rachel 746.  
 KILE, Mary Ann 64.  
 KILLOUGH, Delila Ann 516;  
     Martha J. 221.  
 KINEAR, Leann 336.  
 KING, Anna 356.  
 KIPHART, Ellen 1024.  
 KITCHELL, Rosetta 225.  
 KNOTT, Rebecca Jane 289.  
 LABERTEW, Ann 1079;  
     Mary Ann 749.  
 LANDRETH, Patsey 18;  
     Patsy 812.  
 LANDRUM, Elizabeth 623; 901;  
 LANDRUM, Margaret 45;  
     Martha Ann 666.  
 LAUDNER, Lucinda 869.  
 LAUGHLIN, Susana 362.  
 LAYMAN, Elizabeth 343;  
     Jemima 389;  
     Nancy 344.  
 LAYMON, Martha 135.  
 LEAK, Margaret 810.  
 LEE, Eliza Ann 97.  
 LENHART, Hannah 239.  
 LEONARD, Mary 434.  
 LESTER, Mary J. 118.  
 LEWIS, Charlotte 896;  
     Martha Ellen 99.  
 LIGHT, Elizabeth 576.  
 LINHART, Sarah 470.  
 LITTEN, Matilda 1003.  
 LITTLEJOHN, Sally 811.  
 LITTON, Elizabeth 465;  
     Lydia S. 198.  
 LIVINGSTON, Catharine 471;  
     Eliza F. D. 11;  
     Elizabeth R. 1008;  
     Mary V. 1009.  
 LLOYD, Eliza Ann 278;  
     Elizabeth 840;  
     Rachel 280.  
 LOCKENBILL, Matilda 725.  
 LOCKHART, Elizabeth 169.  
 LONG, Melissa 348.  
 LOSER, Rebecca 480.  
 LOUREY, Sarah 92.  
 LOWERY, Jane 669.  
 LUCAS, Dicy Ann 76;  
     Mary 293;  
     Rachel 296;  
     Sarah 940.  
 LUNDY, Sarah Ann 663.  
 LUTTERAL, Elizabeth 543.  
 LYON, Julia Ann Elizabeth 264.  
 LYTLE, Elizabeth 222.  
 McALLISTER, Mary E. 920.  
 McARVEY, Harriet A. 386.  
 McBRIDE, Caroline 468.  
 McCARTY, Margaret 52;  
     Rebecca 306.  
 McCARVER, Minerva Ann W. 1040.  
 McCASHLAN, Lettitia 770.  
 McClURE, Elizabeth 312.  
 McCONNELL, Catharine 284.  
 McCORMICK, Eliza 139;  
     Mariah 945;  
     Sarah Ann 675.

McCRAW, Mary 1012.  
 McCULLOUGH, Margaret 153;  
     Mary 994;  
     Rebecca 642.  
 McDONALD, Charity 197;  
     Martha 272.  
 McGINNIS, Elizabeth 1043;  
     Elizabeth J. 837;  
     Hannah 177;  
     Rhoda 285.  
 McGUIRE, Elizabeth 171;  
     Martha 418.  
 McHENRY, Leafy Emeline 282;  
     Mary Jane 504;  
     Perlina 976.  
 McKEE, Eliza Ann 967;  
     Elvira C. 569;  
     Mary Ann 767.  
 McNAUGHT, Catharine A. 1058.  
 McNEAL, Laura Ann 661.  
 McREYNOLDS, Elizabeth 150.  
 MADDEN, Mary Ann 562.  
 MAGRUNDY, Rebecca Ann 844.  
 MALAINEY, Margaret 735.  
 MANERS, Mahala 699;  
     Minerva J. 133.  
 MANES, Charlotte 132.  
 MANUEL, Evaline 111.  
 MARKSBERRY, Amanda 888.  
 MARKSBURY, Margaret 407;  
     Nancy 408.  
 MARTIN, Francis 432;  
     Margaret 587;  
     Melvina 162.  
 MASON, Jane 487;  
     Lydia 975;  
     Mariah 259.  
 MAST, Susanah 713.  
 MAY, Barbara Ann 185;  
     Lucy Jane 409;  
     Margaret J. 708;  
     Mary E. 510;  
     Rachel S. 990.  
 MAZE, Cynthia Ann 627;  
     Malinda 684;  
     Ruth 102.  
 MEADOWS, Malinda 184.  
 MEARS, Polly.  
 MELICK, Ruth 855;  
     Susannah 854.  
 MESSER, Catharine 95.  
 MILAM, Sarah Jane 707.  
 MILLER, Catharine 714;  
     Elizabeth 163;  
     Ellenora 578;  
     Fanny 1028;  
     Jane 433;  
     Mary A. 815.  
 MILLS, Ann J. 551;  
     Rebecca F. 991.  
 MINIX, Matilda 915.  
 MINNICK, Isabel 536;  
     Tamar 643.  
 MISHLER, Elizabeth 700;  
     Martha 603.  
 MITCHELL, Winney 941.  
 MONROE, Susan J. 14.  
 MONTGOMERY, Elizabeth E. 456;  
     Harriet 923.  
 MOORE, Matilda 447;  
     Susan J. 660.  
 MOREHEAD, Ann C. 616;  
     Martha Ellen 326.  
 MORRIS, Elizabeth 269;  
     Sarah 575.  
 MOSER, Kessiah 881;  
     Mary 323;  
     Matilda 203.  
 MUGG, Elizabeth 244;  
     Rachel 670.  
 MULLET, Leann 550.  
 MURPHEY, Orpha 53.  
 MYERS, Permelia A. E. 583.  
 NANCE, Elizabeth 993.  
 NEDIFFER, Sarah 614.  
 NEED, Elisa 182;  
     Rebecca 234.  
 NEEDY, Hannah 995.  
 NEESE, Catharine 48.  
 NEILL, Grissilla 146.  
 NELSON, Isabella 568;  
     Mary Jane 178.  
 NEUMEYER, Christianna W. 1046.  
 NEWELL, Jane 307.  
 NEUMEYER, Rosanna 720.  
 NEWSOME, Jo Anna 755.  
 NICHOLS, Anna Jane 473;  
     Caroline C. 228;  
     Celia Jane 742;  
     Elizabeth 115;  
     Emily 268;  
     Louisa M. 664;  
     Margaret 335;  
     Martha Ann 902;  
     Nancy Jane 529;  
     Patsy E. 1065;  
     Patty 79;  
     Prudence 226;

NICHOLS, Tary Ann 612.  
 NORRIS, Ann 73.  
 NOSLER, Nancy 674;  
     Sarah Ann 556.  
 O'BRIAN, Mary 107.  
 OOLEY, Lydia Ann;  
     Mary 249;  
     Nancy 577;  
     Sarah 250.  
 OREAR, Lucinda 412;  
     Nancy 277.  
 OTT, Elizabeth 219.  
 PADGETT, Trifena 517.  
 PAINTER, Eliza 16.  
 PARR, Rebecca 195.  
 PAYNE, Eliza Ann 106;  
     Indianna C. 256;  
     Mary A. 947.  
 PERRIGO, Turcey Jane.  
 PHILBERT, Cynthia 876;  
     Nancy 1066.  
 PHILLIPS, Lorena 382.  
 PHIPPS, Cynthia 1018;  
     Jane 270;  
     Matharsa 621.  
 PIERSON, Rachel J. 60.  
 PINDLE, Rachel 860;  
     Susanah 863.  
 PIRTLE, Catharine 49.  
 PITMAN, Lucinda 673.  
 POLLARD, Elizabeth S. 136.  
 POOL, Ann 795;  
     Francis 314.  
 PORTER, Christiana 659;  
     Dianna 419;  
     Elizabeth Jane S. 317;  
     Lethana 271;  
     Margaret 104;  
     Nancy Jane 697;  
     Nancy S. 229;  
     Rebecca C.  
     Verlinda 1020;  
     Virginia 175.  
 POWELL, Elizabeth A. 1068.  
     Martheney 316.  
 PRATER, Victoria 754.  
 PRATHER, Amanda 688;  
     Elizabeth Ann 898;  
     Epeiba Jane 687.  
 PRICE, Cynthia 460;  
     Elizabeth 833;  
     Fannie 130.  
 PRICKETT, Martha A. 777.  
 PRITCHARD, Elizabeth 425.  
 PULLEN, Sarah 553.  
 PUTOFF, Polly 467;  
     Rebecca 816.  
 QUICK, Eliza Jane 124.  
 RADER, Martha J. 839;  
     Mary Ann 454.  
 RANARD, Elizabeth 6.  
 RANDALL, Ann 819;  
     Elizabeth 404.  
 RANDLE, Delitha Jane 845;  
     Minerva Ann 852;  
     Priscilla 450.  
 RANDLEMAN, Alecia 719;  
     Mary Wilson 245.  
 RANDOLPH, Reulana F. 325.  
 RANKIN, Jane 406.  
 RAPER, Mary Ann 1054.  
 RAY, Eliza 632;  
     Eliza Ann 144.  
 REAGAN, Cassy Ann 843;  
     Livy Ann 63;  
     Margaret 895;  
     Sarah N. 66.  
 REECE, Matilda 808.  
 REEVES, Ann 157;  
     Margaret A. 580.  
 REYNOLDS, Dovey Ann 13;  
     Margaret 979;  
     Nancy 1000;  
     Nancy J. 145.  
 RICE, Almeda 449.  
 RICHARDS, Julia Ann 667.  
 RITTER, Elizabeth 997;  
     Nancy 640.  
 ROBERTS, Jane H. 885;  
     Juliette 231.  
 ROBERTSON, Mary Jane 388.  
 RODENBERGER, Mary E. 930.  
 RODENBURGER, Susanah 22.  
 ROGERS, Margaret I. 371;  
     Nicy Ann 691.  
 ROLLINGS, Martha Ann 261.  
 RONE, Emily C. 196.  
 RUMPLE, Elizabeth 609;  
     Jane 891;  
     Louisa 989.  
 RUSSELL, Polly 370.  
 SACHETT, Sarah J. 86.  
 SALSBERY, Sarah 440.  
 SANDLE, Elizabeth 766.  
 SANDY, Catharine 594.  
 SCOBEE, Mary E. 880.  
 SCOTT, Eliza Jane 397;  
     Elmire Jane 983;

SCOTT, Frances G. 62;  
     Leah 856;  
     Mary 1005;  
     Mary A. 724.  
 SHAFER, Elizabeth 180;  
     Mary 237.  
 SHAFFER, Barbary 273;  
     Charlotte H. 1076.  
 SHEAS, Elizabeth 571.  
 SHEFFER, Mary 149.  
 SHELLY, Cynthia Ann 414.  
 SHELTON, Elizabeth 26;  
     Levina 143.  
 SHORE, Emily 217.  
 SHOUSE, Charlotte 461.  
 SHOWALTER, Mary 761.  
 SHRYER, Mahala 824;  
     Rose Anna 287.  
 SHUCE, Margaret Ann 753.  
 SHUCK, Martha 498.  
 SILL, Zerelda 781.  
 SINK, Charity 395;  
     Eliza 893;  
     Emily 1081;  
     Margaret 394.  
 SKIDMORE, Catharine 475.  
 SLOCUM, Mary 740.  
 SLOUGH, Hannah 865;  
     Rebecca 646.  
 SLOWN, Margaret 526.  
 SMILEY, Elizabeth N. 109;  
     Lucy Ann 771.  
 SMITH, Ann 459;  
     Britta 186;  
     Christiana 174;  
     Jane 1036;  
     Mary 847;  
     Mary P. 151;  
     Nancy B. 846;  
     Ruth 378;  
     Sarah Ann 286;  
     Serelda 554;  
     Syrena 283;  
     Winna 694.  
 SNODGRASS, Amanda M. 56;  
     Anna Jane 732;  
     Isabella 260;  
     Margaret J. 718;  
     Mary 127;  
     Mary Ellen 948;  
     Rachel Jane 871;  
     Sarah 220.  
 SOLSBERRY, Elizabeth 605;  
     Susan 206.  
 SONNAFIELD, Hannah 9.  
 SPANGLER, Louisa 679;  
     Mary A. 1037.  
 SPARKS, Samantha J. 368.  
 SPEELRING, Catharine Amena 557.  
 SPRING, Mary Ann 361;  
     Rachael D. 463.  
 SQUIRES, Naomi 173.  
 STAMPER, Charlotte 800.  
 STANSBERRY, Elizabeth 1056.  
 STARNS, Elizabeth 545;  
     Mary Sophia 78.  
 STEELE, Eliza Jane 698;  
     Elizabeth 696;  
     Louisa F. 213;  
     Lucinda J. 310;  
     Malinda 671;  
     Margaret 933;  
     Mary Ann 1016;  
     Mary D. 939;  
     Mary Ellen 564;  
     Sarah C. 934;  
     Vernilda 494.  
 STEVENS, Debby A. 148;  
     Malinda 538.  
 STEWART, Elizabeth 241.  
 STIERWALT, Mary 334.  
 STIGERWALT, Emaline 555;  
     Minerva 242.  
 STRONG, Henrietta 760;  
     Melsana 30.  
 STUTZ, Mary Ann 4.  
 SURBER, Elizabeth 733;  
     Emaline 100.  
 SWINGER, Margaret 401.  
 TABER, Eliza Ann 944.  
 TABOR, Mary Jane 199.  
 TANDY, Mary 506.  
 TATE, Mary Ann 552.  
 TAYLOR, Elizabeth Jane 949;  
     Malinda 12;  
     Mary Elizabeth 281;  
     Rebecca Jane 101.  
 THOMAS, Aletha 218;  
     Elizabeth 592;  
     Martha Ann 518;  
     Mary E. 544;  
     Prudence 489.  
 THOMPSON, Catharine 98;  
     Julia Ann 787;  
     Mary D. 882.  
 THRASHER, Mary 806.  
 TIPTON, Sarah 183.  
 TITUS, Hannah Jane 103.

TOLIVER, Jane 1001;  
     Martha 238;  
     Patience 1002;  
     Susanah 791.  
 TOLLIVER, Sarah 872.  
 TOMPKINS, Lucretia 267.  
 TRENT, Caroline 477.  
 TROUT, Emily 560.  
 TRUAX, Elizabeth 919;  
     Fanny Ann 1035;  
     Hannah Pathena 918.  
 TRUMP, Susan 712.  
 TURNER, Ann 482.  
 TURPIN, Mary 42.  
 VALANDINGHAM, Lucinda Jane 328.  
 VAN HORN, Mariah 1013.  
 VARVIL, Nancy J. 727.  
 VARVILL, Catharine 900.  
 VAUGHN, Elizabeth 588;  
     Martha Ann 825;  
     Nancy 340;  
     Permelia 520.  
 VLIET, Sarah 546;  
     Sidney Ann 585.  
 WALDEN, Louisa 867;  
     Nancy Ann 685;  
     Telitha 848.  
 WALDRIDGE, Silba Ann 439.  
 WALKER, Martha Ann 154.  
 WALLACE, Eliza Jane 493;  
     Lydia Ann 295;  
     Winey Martha 452.  
 WALTERS, Alley America 318;  
     Louisa Jane 859;  
     Nancy 141;  
     Sarah Ann 1007.  
 WAMPLER, Esther E. 965;  
     Mary Ann 485.  
 WARD, Abigail 790;  
     Agnus 246.  
 WARREN, Martha Ann 927.  
 WATERS, Rachel 984.  
 WATTS, Nancy 187.  
 WEATHERLY, Elizabeth 138.  
 WEBSTER, Mahala Ann 695.  
 WEDDING, Eleanor C. J. 402.  
 WELBORN, Rachel 858.  
 WELLS, Martha 1069.  
 WESTFALL, Margaret Ann 877.  
 WHEELER, Priscilla 380.  
 WHITAKER, Cynthia A. 27;  
     Juda 381.  
 WHITE, Susan 17.  
 WHITEMAN, Charlotte 436.  
 WIATT, Ozena E. 926.  
 WILBER, Rachel 519.  
 WILBORN, Lucinda J. 677.  
 WILLGRISS, Elizabeth 457.  
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth 651;  
     Mary 875; 912;  
     Sarah Jane 232.  
 WILLIAMSON, Sarah Jane 905.  
 WILLIS, Caroline 167;  
     Elizabeth;  
     Lucinda A. 393;  
     Melsena 924.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Sarah 638.  
 WILSON, Ann 1011;  
     Catharine C. 1031;  
     Katulah 737;  
     Louisa 90; 814;  
     Martha P. 904;  
     Mary Emeline 1072;  
     Rachel 828;  
     Rebecca Jr. 599;  
     Susanah 1070.  
 WINTERS, Lavina Stevens 1062;  
     Mary B. 866;  
     Matilda Ann 1064.  
 WISE, Sarah 977.  
 WOLF, Elizabeth 72.  
 WOOD, Ann Eliza 624;  
     Arlena 155;  
     Elizabeth 805;  
     Mary Jane 773;  
     Mary M. 751;  
     Sarah 142;  
     Zarilda 879.  
 WOODEN, Mary 942.  
 WORK, Margaret Jane 491.  
 WRIGHT, Isabella 131.  
 WYATT, Cornelia A. 648;  
     Rebecca E. 292.  
 YOUNG, Corena E. 216;  
     Elizabeth 85.



Indiana  
Owen Co.

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

IN  
Owen  
Co.

## DEATHS REPORTED in 1906 issues of OWEN COUNTY DEMOCRAT

### Ptomaine Poisoning

Mr. and Mrs. Leo Wells and three children of Jefferson Township ate canned salmon last week and soon became prostrated as a result of ptomaine poisoning. Silvan, a son four years old, died in convulsions Wednesday evening. The rest of the family are convalescing except Mrs. Wells, who is not yet out of danger. April 5, 1906

### Died in Monon Depot

Mrs. Minnie Jane Wharff, age 27, who was on her way to Vandalia to visit her parents died at the Monon depot at Gosport, Sunday, at 8 o'clock p.m. Mrs. Wharff accompanied by her husband and two months' old son left their home in Crawfordsville Sunday for Vandalia where her parents Mr. and Mrs. Edward Ward live. Mrs. Wharff has been very near death for some time of lung trouble and at her request her husband endeavored to take her to visit her parents. When she reached Gosport she was so weak that death came from exhaustion or heart failure. She is survived by her husband, son, her father and mother, five sisters and two brothers. April 5, 1906

### Death of Little Girl

Madaline Ward, the little daughter of Edward Ward and wife of Vandalia, died at her home in that place Saturday after a long illness of tuberculosis. Madaline was eight years old at the time of her death and is survived by four sisters and two brothers. She was a sister of Mrs. E. W. Wharff who died at Gosport last Sunday. April 12, 1906

### Death of Mrs. Ida Pugh

Mrs. Ida Pugh, who has been sick for almost two years with a complication of diseases, died at the home of her patents, C. E. Brown and wife, in Clay township Monday morning about 10 o'clock. The funeral services were held Wednesday and interment was at Chambersville. Mrs. Pugh leaves a father, mother, husband, one brother and two sisters. May 3, 1906

### Naomi A. Maners

Naomi Armilda (Neill) Maners was born near White Hall in Owen county, July 16, 1883. She was the only daughter of Jas. And Nancy E. (Raper) Neill, both

of whom preceded her in death when she was only a little girl. After the death of her father and mother she was taken to the home of her grandparents, John A. Raper and wife, to live. Here she remained until the death of her grandmother, when she was twelve years old. After this she went to live with her cousins, Alva Rowe and wife, and while there united with the Christian church at Liberty, Greene county. Living here a short while she went to make her home with her grandmother, Naomi E. Neill. It was there, on the 14<sup>th</sup> of August, 1901, that she was married to Abner Franklin Maners. To this union was born two sons. The first preceded its mother in death when only a few hours old, and the other, Emil, living just three days after her death, having been born on December 25, 1905. For several months before her death she was in poor health, and was advised by her physician to try a change of climate. On the 28<sup>th</sup> of May, 1906, they took their leave for Canon City, Colorado. On the morning of her death, June 13, it was discovered that little Emil was sick. On June 16 his little soul passed into the hands of its maker. On Wednesday, June 20<sup>th</sup> both bodies were laid to rest in one casket in the White Hall cemetery, near her old home. July 5, 1906

### George D. Willen

George D. Willen, son of John and Barbara Willen, was born Nov. 30, 1869, at Stockton, Owen county, Indiana. He was baptized in infancy and on May 24, 1885, he renewed his baptismal vows by confirmation in the Evangelical Lutheran church at Steubenville, Ind. March 8, 1880, he married Miss Cristina Moser to which union were born four children, Charles, Dollie, Oliver and Pearl. About four years ago Mr. Willen became afflicted with insanity, but at times he was rational and especially so during his last illness. He died Tuesday morning, Sept. 2, 1906, aged 36 years, 9 months, and 25 days. He leaves to mourn his departure his wife, two sons, two daughters, mother, three brothers and sister. Oct. 4, 1906

### Ann Swalley

Aunt Ann Swalley, who has been lingering for a long time, died Sunday night and was buried at the Swalley cemetery. Sept. 27, 1906

### Jacob Huffer

Jacob Huffer, an aged farmer of western Owen county, died at his home Saturday. Funeral services were conducted Monday at the old Mennonite church by Elders D. F. Hoover and Wm. Krieble. Interment at the Mennonite cemetery. *Clay City Democrat* Nov. 29, 1906

### Killed by a Train while Asleep

Thad Brighton, twenty-nine years old, a well-known workingman of Gosport, undertook to walk home Sunday and it is the supposition that he became tired and sat down on the Monon railway tracts near Stinesville to rest. While asleep he was struck by a Monon train and killed. The funeral was held Monday afternoon at three o'clock at the home of his brother, Michael Brighton, at Gosport. July 5, 1906

### Death of Pioneer James Beaman

James Beaman was born in Montgomery county, North Carolina, April 21, 1812, and died April 6, 1906, aged 93 years, 11 months and 15 days. At the age of 13 years he emigrated with his parents to the northern part of Owen county, Ind. in what is now Jennings township, where he has ever since resided. October 27, 1831, he was married to Lydia Helm to which union was born twelve children, eight sons and four daughters. Two daughters, two sons, and his wife preceded him in death. His chosen profession was farming. He was identified with the Missionary Baptist church and was long and favorably known as a successful preacher of the gospel. April 12, 1906.

### Charles Beem, Sudden Death

Charles Beem, age 58 years, and son of Col. John Beem of Spencer, died suddenly Monday morning. Charles was walking along East Market street near the public square Monday morning about eight o'clock apparently in his usual health, which had not been very good of late, when he was seen to reel, and after going a few steps, he sat down on the curbing, remarking to some by-standers

that his time was up - that he was dying. He died in a few minutes, and before he could be removed to his home. A Coroner's inquest was held relative to the cause of the death. The verdict was that deceased came to his death from heart failure. Charles Beem, or "Nutsey" as he was familiarly called, was a well-known about Spencer. He was married at one time, and has one son, Harry, who, with his father, two sisters, Mrs. A. J. Newsom and Mrs. Richard Mullinix, and one brother, Ben, survives him. He was buried in the Riverside cemetery Tuesday, religious services being held at the residence of his father by Rev. Gaither, pastor of the M.E. Church. Aug. 23, 1906

#### **Polly Nichols Gone**

Polly (McGinnis) Nichols was born July 6, 1847. She was a daughter of Samuel McGinnis who died near Eminence, in Morgan county, about thirty-one years ago. At about the age of 18 years, she gave her heart and hand in marriage to Zephariah Nichols. They were blessed with five children, three sons and two daughters., one daughter, Theresa H., having died in infancy. Three sons, one daughter and the husband survive. About twenty-five years ago under the pastorate of Elder B. F. Butler, she united with the Corinth Baptist church of which she remained a member until her death about two o'clock in the morning of October 12, 1906. Having retired for the night in her usual health without sickness, she expired. The funeral services were held at Samaria Baptist church October 13<sup>th</sup> conducted by her former pastor, Elder B. F. Mugg, and the remains were laid to rest in the cemetery near by. Nov. 1, 1906

#### **Delilah Ferrand**

Mrs. Delilah Ferrand of Morgan county departed this life Saturday March 3. Mrs. Ferrand's maiden name was Baldwin. She was a sister of Prof. Ira Baldwin and Mrs. Ed Devore of Wayne township. Deceased was born and reared to womanhood in Taylor township this county. Interment made in the Paragon cemetery. April 5, 1906

#### **Death of William G. Sinex**

Word has been received here of the death Thursday evening March 22, of William G. Sinex, of New Albany, who was a son of the late Dr. William Sinex, formerly of Spencer. Mr. Sinex spent the

major part of his boyhood days in Spencer and was well known to many of our citizens. He was born August 30, 1857, being 49 years old at the time of his death. He was a traveling salesman through Southern Indiana, Kentucky and part of Tennessee.

April 12, 1906

#### **Death of Jesse Morris**

Jesse Morris, an aged and respected farmer of this county, died at his home five miles east of Spencer Saturday morning at 2 o'clock after a long illness of cancer of the stomach and heart trouble. The funeral was held at the Laymon church Sunday and interment at Chambersville cemetery. Mr. Morris was born in Ohio and was 64 years, 11 months old at the time of his death. When quite young he came to Owen county where he was united in marriage to Lottie Laymon who survives him. They were married over forty years and have six living children, Otis and Jefferson Morris, Mrs. Phenia Pugh of Spencer, Ennis Morris of Vincennes, and Mrs. Emma Whistman and Mrs. Nettie Bradway. He also leaves two brothers, Jerry Morris of Washington, Ind., and Jacob Morris, of Ellettsville, and a sister, Mrs. Rebecca McBride, of Freedom. April 12, 1906

#### **Death of Virgil Camden**

Saturday last Virgil Camden, formerly a resident of Clay township, and son of Wm. H. Camden, deceased, was buried at Patrickburg cemetery. Mr. Camden was formerly a teacher in this county. He was a Mason and was buried under the rites of that order.

July 5, 1906

#### **Washington Stogsdill**

Washington Stogsdill, son of Williamson and Elizabeth Stogsdill, was born in Monroe county, Ind., April 5, 1861, and died at his home in Clay township, Owen county, on November 20, 1906. He was married to Mary J., daughter of Joseph and Martha Gross February 24, 1881. To this union was born nine children, four having preceded the father in death, leaving five children, William, Josiah, Rolla, Ruth and Leafy. He united with the Primitive Baptist church at Little Flock on December 17, 1905. Besides his dearly beloved wife and children he leaves to mourn his loss, five sisters, Mrs. Millie Adkins, Mrs. Lee, Mrs. Harrison Freeman, Mrs. John

Bunson, Mrs. James Livingston. He was laid to rest in the Gross cemetery. Nov. 29, 1906

#### **Death of John Wilson**

John T. Wilson died at his home in Bloomington Thursday, Nov. 22, 1906, aged 66 years, 4 months, and 8 days. He was born in Vigo county, Indiana, and spent his early childhood there. Upon the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the first regiment of colored troops to be raised in Massachusetts, and went to the front, where he served his country faithfully. At the close of the war Mr. Wilson came to Spencer and married Miss Polly Ann Walden. They raised a family of four girls and one boy, two of whom survive, Charles Wilson, of Marshall, Ill., and Mrs. Liza Chavis, of Spencer. After the death of his first wife he again married, and this time his wife being Mrs. Adaline Walls, who died about a year ago in Spencer. Two children were born to them, one of whom, Mrs. Preston Eagleson survives.

Nov. 29, 1906

#### **Mrs. Jane Mead**

The following was taken from the *Washington Herald*. Mrs. Mead is the mother of W. S. Mead of Spencer. Mrs. Jane Mead, of Bogard township, died Thursday night at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James Sparks, near Cornettesville. Mrs. Mead was born in Butler county, Ohio in 1821. When she was 16 years old, her parents moved to Daviess county. Then moved to a farm near the place where Mrs. Mead died. Her husband, John B. Mead, died several years ago, after which she lived with her daughter. Of the family there are left W. S. Mead, Spencer; D. E. Mead, Jeffersonville; Mrs. E. O. Allee, Plainville; Mrs. Medora Williams, Odon; Mrs. Ida Hatten, Upland, Cal., and Mrs. James Sparks with whom she lived. Oct. 4, 1906

...

**The 1860 Owen County census counted 7,312 males, 7,064 females, and 48 individuals for which gender was not noted.**



IN  
Owen  
Co  
1, 8

## RESIDENTS of SPENCER 1896

Directory Spencer Indiana 1896, edited by Walter Graham. Directory contributed by Maxine Asdell

### PART 3

All children under school age are omitted

#### J

Jacobs, Bernard, 30 n Washington  
" Mary F., wife of above  
Jackson, Emerald, dressmaker, 1 w Franklin  
" Allison, Edwin, children of above  
Jackson, Mary, domestic, sanitarium  
Jarvis, Asbury, 18 w Clay  
" Mary, wife of above  
" Walter E.  
Jarvis, Andrew, 24 n Middle  
" Elizabeth, wife of above  
" Anna, Mary, teacher  
James, Wm., bartender, 7 s Montgomery  
" Mollie, wife of above  
James, Maggie, sanitarium  
James, Minnie, Milliner, 15 n Main  
**McCLARREN & JAMES, Milliners, The Old  
Established Firm. Fine Millinery a Specialty.**  
James, Maggie, clerk, 15 n Main  
Jennings, Mollie, 31 w Morgan  
Johnson, John E., carpenter 4 s Harrison  
" Eliza, wife of above  
" Hattie, daughter of above  
Johnson, Carle, 4 s Harrison  
Johnson, Matilda, widow of Ellis, 27 n Washington  
" Demia, Roxey (teachers), children of above  
Johnson, M. E., widow of F. B., 12 s Washington  
Johnson, Estell, paper hanger, 12 s Washington  
Johnson, John S., 14 s Harrison  
" Oliver, Minnie, children of above  
Joslin, Edwin, tinner, n Harrison  
" Jennie, wife of above  
**E. T. JOSLIN, Perfect Warm Air Furnaces, Tinware,  
Copper and Sheet Iron Work, Roofing,  
Guttering, and Spouting, Beem, Peden &  
Co.'s Bank Bldg.**  
Jury, Thomas J., 22 n West  
" Code M., daughter of above

#### K

Keene, Theodore C., 37 Franklin  
" Lou, wife of above  
Kennedy, Elizabeth, widow Rev. S. K., 65 s Main  
Kennedy, Sarah E., widow Orley K., 48 s Washington  
Keuerleber, Adolph, baker and grocer  
**ADOLPH KEUERLEBER, Bakery, Grocery,  
Restaurant, Tobacco and Cigars, N. Side.**

King, Church, carpenter, 18 n West  
" Fanny, wife of above  
" Dennis, Lizzie, Mary, children of above  
Kinney, Lorenzo, farmer, 28 w Morgan  
" Sophia, wife of above  
" Jacob, Otis, May, children of above  
Kiphart, Chas P., 32 s Montgomery  
" Mary, wife of above  
Kiphart, Janes A., teamster, 16 s Harrison  
" Mary F., wife of above  
Kiphart, Jacob, 56 s Main  
" Elizabeth, wife of above  
" Willie, son of above  
Kirk, Omer, stone mason, 22 n Middle  
" Elizabeth, wife of above  
Kerchner, John, stone mason, Beem facing North  
" Amanda, wife of above  
" George, son of above  
" Nancy, widow of John Sr.  
Knight, Wesley, supt Oolitic Quarry Co., Rogers House

#### L

Lawson, Thomas, sawyer, 24 n Main  
" Laura, wife of above  
Lawson, J. F., druggist, 32 n Washington  
" Cassie, wife of above  
Lawson, Matilda, widow of Woodford, 19 w North  
" Charley B. laborer, 19 w North  
Lawson, Allie, Mrs. 20 n Morgan  
" Maude, daughter of above  
Layman, Lawson, prop. Rogers House  
" Icy, wife of above  
Layman, Tracy, widow Alfred, 43 w Market  
" Allie, daughter of above  
Layman, Wm. A., butcher, 36 e Franklin  
" Belle, wife of above  
" May, Daisy, children of above  
Layman, Lou E., 18 Montgomery  
Leitch, Geo. H., 4 n Harrison  
" Olive, wife of above  
Leitch, Robb, 4 n Harrison  
Livingston, John, carpenter, 32 s Washington  
" Orpha, wife of above  
" Bessie, daughter of above  
Livingston, Dorothy, widow Wm., 20 n Montgomery  
Lombard, Eld. C. M., Presbyterian parsonage  
" Mary B., wife of above

Loy, J. M., carpenter, 25 w Franklin  
 " Bettie, wife of above  
 " John, son of above  
 Lucas, James M., Spencer House  
 Lucas, Isaac S., Rogers House  
**M**  
 Malloy, Peter, laborer, 18 Lincoln  
 " Sarah, wife of above  
 " John, Josie, Wm., Emmet, Joseph, children of above  
**MANERS, JAMES, Manager Red Trunk, 25 n Main**  
 " May, wife of above  
 " Dhu, son of above  
 Mandeville, Lyman, 33 w Market  
 " Anna, wife of above  
 " Florence, daughter of above  
 Mapes, J.C., supt stone quarry, cor Frank. & Montg.  
 " Belle, wife of above  
 " Herbert, son of above  
 Martin, Robert, Co. treasurer, 30 n Harrison  
 " Kate, wife of above  
 " Dennis, Bernice, Grace, children of above  
 Martin, Abbie, 13 n Montgomery  
 " Jess, son of above  
 Martin, Mary A., widow of Dorus, 28 n Washington  
 Martin, Parks M., Co. clerk, 28 n Washington  
 Marshall, Wm., carpenter, 21 n Harrison  
 " Mary, wife of above  
 " Virgil, Fred, Rothie, children of above  
 Massy, Geo. C., plasterer, 27 e Morgan  
 " Mary C., wife of above  
 " Fred, Clara, Mattie, children of above  
 Matthews, Dora, sanitarium  
 Mathes, Sid, printer, 26 e Market  
 " Lula, wife of above  
 Mathes, S. H. H., printer, 39 e Market  
 " Hester, wife of above  
 Maupin, Daniel, stone mason, 25 n Montgomery  
 " Mary, wife of above  
 " Harvey, son of above  
 Maxwell, George, laborer, 1st home Vandalia ave  
 " Sarah, wife of above  
 " John, Nora, Jessie, Minnie, Nettie, children of above  
 May, Mollie, domestic, last house s Harrison  
 May, Margaret, widow of Wm., 23 Lincoln  
 " Chas, Pike, Willie, children of above  
 May, Elizabeth, widow of David, 39 w Morgan  
 " Grace, daughter of above  
 Mayfield, Nancy, widow of John, 24 n Montgomery  
 " Sue, Maggie (seamstress), daughters of above  
 Mayfield, Isaac, carpenter, 59 s Main  
 " Martha, wife of above  
 Mayfield, J. H., car inspector, cor West & Market  
 " Mary, wife of above  
 " Lizzie, Robt., Fred, children of above  
 Mayfield, G. W., carpenter, co Jefferson and West  
 " Mary J., wife of above  
 " Harry, Nettie, Nellie, Daisy, children of above  
 McClarren, Rankin, abstractor, 20 n Harrison  
 " Alma, wife of above  
 McCreery, Burton, laborer, 51 w Morgan  
 " Alice, wife of above  
 McCreery, Finley, teacher, Vandalia ave facing Meek  
 " Ella, wife of above  
 " Anna, Edna, children of above  
 McCormick, Arvia, clerk, 51 s Washington  
 " Harry, 51 s Washington  
 McCormick, widow of John, 21 w Market  
 McDaniel, Mattie, seamstress, cor Main and North  
 McGee, George, carpenter, 33 s Montgomery  
 " Laura, wife of above  
 " Chas, James, Clarence, children of above  
 McGuire, Tom, laborer, 4 Lincoln  
 " Maggie, wife of above  
 McGuire, Fleming, tile maker, 50 w Morgan  
 " Delila, wife of above  
 McGuire, Wm., 17 n West  
 " Therisa, wife of above  
 McGuire, Thompson, 26 e Morgan  
 " Samantha, wife of above  
 McGuire, Mike, 30 w Jefferson  
 " Mary, wife of above  
 " Mamie, Bartley, Anthony, Mike Jr., children of above  
 McHaley, J. A., lumber dealer, 27 n Montgomery  
 " Emily, wife of above  
 " Thomas, Mabel, Nina, children of above  
 McIntosh, Calvin, Co. supt, 22 e Morgan  
 " Lizzie, wife of above  
 McIntosh, J. P., 15 w Hillside  
 " Nancy, wife of above  
 " Wm. (teacher), Daisy, Nora, Bessie, George, Daniel, Lalla, Maude, children of above  
 McIlvaine, Jacob, clerk, 24 e Market  
 " Lou, wife of above  
 " James, Grace, children of above  
 McKelvey, John, 37 w Market  
 McKelvey, Dr. S. R., 37 w Market  
 " Florence, Troy, children of above  
 " Maggie  
**McKELVEY, S. R., M.D., Specialty of Eye and Ear and Chronic Diseases.**  
 McKeever, R. S., supervisor I & V RR, Spencer House

McKee, Jacob, carpenter, 30 w Morgan  
     " Mary, wife of above  
     " Arthur (laundry), Ada, Cliffie, Epah, ch. of abv  
 McLean, W. A., sanitarium  
     " Lillian, wife of above  
 McLean, R. D., sanitarium  
 McMahan, John, 49 w Market  
 McNeill, Richard, n Washington  
     " Mrs. Richard  
     " Paul, son of above  
 McNeff, T. O., RR agent, 27 w Franklin  
     " Avis, wife of above  
     " Meryle, Ray, children of above  
 McNaught, Everett, grocer, 37 s Washington  
     " Zettie, wife of above  
     " Mosie, Frank, children of above  
 McNaught, Robert, 39 s Washington  
     " Sally, wife of above  
 Mead, W. S., electric light mgr, 14 Hillside  
     " Amma, wife of above  
     " Harry S., Cyrus D., Jessie, Mary M., Willie,  
       children of above  
 Melick, Luther, clothier, cor East & Franklin  
     " Anna, wife of above  
**LUTHER MELICK, e Franklin - and Warren  
 Goldsberry, Mgrs. Overstreet Clothing  
 House.**  
 Meek, J. S., cor Washington and North  
     " Mrs. J. S., wife of above  
     " Mayme, Prof. C. S., Clay (clerk), ch. of above  
 Meguschar, Ottmar, 20 e Market  
     " Olga, wife of above  
 Metzheiser, F. G., saloon, cor Market & Montg.  
 Michener, Abraham, sawyer, 12 w North  
     " Maria, wife of above  
     " Helen, Heber, children of above  
 Milam, May, 20 w Jefferson  
 Mills, Eliza, 31 w Morgan  
 Mills, Pollie, widow, cor West & Jefferson  
 Miller, C. H., dry goods merchant, n Main  
     " Mrs. C. H., wife of above  
     " Stuart, son of above  
**C. H. MILLER & CO., Leaders in Dry Goods,  
 Notions, Fancy Trimmings, Rugs and  
 Carpets, and a Complete Stock of Boots and  
 Shoes. Ladies' Fine Shoes a Specialty. West  
 Side.**  
 Miller, Ettie, sanitarium  
 Miller, Harry, electrician, 22 Lincoln  
     " Josie, wife of above  
 Miller, Mary, widow Jacob, 22 Lincoln  
 Mitchell, Martha, widow Thos., 47 w Morgan  
 Mitchell, Susan, widow John, 36 w Jefferson  
     " John Jr., Dell, children of above  
 Modrell, Andy, 80 s Harrison  
     " Jesse, son of above  
 Moore, Geo. B., 16 n Montgomery  
     " Mrs. Geo. B.  
     " Mame  
 Moore, Wm. M., 28 w Jefferson  
     " Lizzie, wife of above  
     " Frank, son of above  
 Morrow, Carl, 22 s Montgomery  
     " Lillian, wife of above  
 Morrow, Robert, laborer, 18 w Jefferson  
     " Mary, wife of above  
     " Vadie, Carrie, children of above  
 Morgan, Mrs. J. W., wid, milliner, e side sq  
     " Harry, son of above  
**Mrs. J. W. MORGAN, Milliner. Full Line of  
 Millinery Goods. Latest Styles of the Season.  
 East Side Square.**  
 Morgan, L. D., bank cashier, 25 n Beem  
     " Julia, wife of above  
     " Gertrude, Wm., children of above  
 Morris, Carrie, 18 w Jefferson  
 Moss, Jennie, cor Market and East  
 Moss, Jennie, cor Market and East  
 Mugg, John W., butcher, 22 n Harrison  
     " Belle, wife of above  
     " Mattie, Verna, Gail, children of above  
**MUGG & ANDERSON'S Meat Mkt, Fresh & Salt  
 Meats, Sausage, Lard, Etc., Opp. Rogers  
 House.**  
 Mull, John A., Jr., carpenter, cor Jefferson and Harrison  
     " Ida, wife of above  
     " Beura, Mary, daughters of above  
 Mull, John, Sr., carpenter, 25 n West  
     " Mrs. Dean, daughter of above  
 Mull, James, carpenter, 22 n Main  
     " Emma, wife of above  
 Mustard, Lee, Spencer House  
     " Della, wife of above  
 Mullinnix, Dr. E. N., cor Montgomery and Market  
     " Mrs. E. N., wife of above  
     " Pearl, John, children of above  
 Mullinnix, Virgil, cor Montgomery and Market  
     " Nettie, wife of above  
 Murphy, John H., cor Morgan and Harrison  
     " Alice, wife of above  
 Mullinnix, Rebecca, widow Dr. M. G., n Main  
     " Nellie (deputy auditor), Jennie (clerk),  
       Mamie, Katie, children of above

Myers, Valentine, sawyer, 47 s Main

" Sabilla, wife of above

N

Newsom, Frances, wid. Andrew, 21 n Montgomery

" Lula, Earl, Mamie, Ode, children of above

O

Oeth, C. S., jeweler, 31 West

" Myrtle, wife of above

Oliver, Wm. H., marshal, 20 w Jefferson

" Harriet, wife of above

" Ina, daughter of above

Osborne, Leonard, 19 Washington

Osborne, Anna, wid., 21 w Market

" Roy, Edith, children of above

Overstreet, Elizabeth, wid, cor East and Franklin

**R. G. OVERSTREET & SON, The Old Reliable  
Clothing House. Full Line Gents' Furnishing  
Goods and Clothing.**

Owen, Alice, domestic, sanitarium

P

Patrick, John Q., 41 w Morgan

" Mrs. John Q., wife of above

" Bruce, son of above

Patrick, J. D., carpenter, 12 Lincoln

" Mrs. J. D., wife of above

" Angus (laborer), Tishie, Rose, Mansfield, Orval,  
children of above

Patrick, Albert O., carpenter, 18 w Franklin

" Lucy, wife of above

Patrick, Howe, painter, opp old M.E. church

" Lizzie, wife of above

" Hazel, daughter of above

Patrick, Belle, 8 w Jefferson

" Florence, Eva

Peden, Jess, banker, 29 n Washington

" Ruth, wife of above

Powell, Grace, 34 n Main

Peden, T. A., 46 Hillside ave

" Mrs. T. A., wife of above

" Walter, Howard, sons of above

**PENROD, T. J., Clerk for Simpson Drug Store,  
Spencer House.**

Perry, Marvin, blacksmith, 25 e Wayne

" Savannah, wife of above

" Marvin, Jr., son of above

Perkins, Chas. F., 33 n Montgomery

" Mrs. Chas. F., wife of above

" Ernest, Robt., sons of above

**CHAS. F. PERKINS, Bakery and Restaurant, Opp.  
Depot.**

Pettit, James E., blacksmith, 71 s East

" Eliza, wife of above

" Chlo, Carl, children of above

**JAMES PETTIT, General Blacksmithing and Repair  
Shop. Wagon Maker Shop in Connection.  
East Jefferson, Between Main and  
Washington.**

Phillips, Ben, laborer, 13 Lincoln

" Mattie, wife of above

" Chas., son of above

Pickens, N. W., carpenter, 15 w Wayne

" Nanny, wife of above

" Etta

Pickens, W. S., drug clerk, 31 n Montgomery

" Eliza, widow of Samuel Sr.,

Pierson, Dr. Allen, 57 s Main

" Celesta, wife of above

" Allen Jr.

Fred Barnes

Pierson, Joseph, lumber, 41 n Main

" Mrs. Joseph L., wife of above

" Guy, Nannie, Mary, Paris, children of above

Pochin, Lizzie, widow of John, 21 n Main

" Fred L. (attorney), Agnes (teacher), ch. of above

Poe, Sherman, sec foreman, 21 s Montgomery

" Mary, wife of above

" Cleveland, Roy, children of above

Pollard, Joshua, hoop dealer, 44 w Morgan

" Albert, Rosa

Prather, H. C., sheriff

" Mary, wife of above

" Ben

Pratt, Ralph, 38 e Market

Price, O. V., butcher, 33 s Washington

" Forma, wife of above

" Harry, son of above

Price, Vina, teacher, 39 w Morgan

" Mary, teacher

Price, Edward, shoemaker, 62 s Washington

" Mrs. Edward

**ED. PRICE, SHOEMAKER, N. Main St.,  
Manufactures Ladies' and Gents' Fine Shoes.  
Repair Work a Specialty.**

Price, Katie, cor. Morgan and Harrison

Price, Mary, widow Thos. fac Hillside and Vandalia

Price, Sarah, widow Isaac, 24 n Main

Proctor, Walter, engineer, 21 s Harrison

" May, wife of above

Pressell, Mrs. K. F., 39 e Harrison

Pryor, E. E., attorney, Walter, 16 w North

" Clara, wife of above



IN  
Owens

## RESIDENTS of SPENCER 1896

Directory Spencer Indiana 1896, edited by Walter Graham. Directory contributed by Maxine Asdell

### PART 4

All children under school age are omitted

#### R

Rader, Rev W. S., M.E. parsonage  
 " Hulda, wife of above  
 Ragan, F. B., oil dealer, 41 w Market  
 " Ollie, wife of above  
 " Grace, Charles, children of above  
**F. B. RAGAN, Dealer, Wholesale and Retail, Illuminating Oils and Gasoline, and Grower of All Small Fruits. Plants for Sale, 41 w Market.**  
 Randall, Joseph, 22 e Market  
 " Jennie, wife of above  
 " Bertha, Jessie, Alva, children of above  
 Raper, Mary A., widow Jesse, 65 s Main  
 Raper, Della, domestic, jail  
 Raper, Nancy, widow James L., 27 s Montgomery  
 " Lizzie, dressmaker  
 " Bammie, clerk  
 Raper, James A., teacher, 47 s Washington  
 " Dora B., wife of above  
 " Estella, Ross, Hazel, children of above  
 Rawlings, Arnett, clerk, 31 n Montgomery  
 " Ammie, wife of above  
 Ray, Marion, RR, 48 w Market  
 " Carrie, wife of above  
 " Ruby, Carl, children of above  
 Ray, Abraham, 17 n Montgomery  
 " Anna, wife of above  
 Reed, Link, laborer, cor Market and East  
 " Belle, wife of above  
 " Charlie, Louie, Dorothy, children of above  
 Reed, Mollie, Rogers House  
 Reidy, Mary, widow John S., cor Franklin & Short  
 " Tilly  
 Repass, L. T., carpenter, 18 w Wayne  
 " Mary, wife of above  
 Rice, Harry, sec foreman, Riverside ave  
 " Mary, wife of above  
*[the remainder of the "R" listing and the beginning of the "S" listing are missing]*  
**S**  
 Schmidt, Louis, over drug store  
 " Mrs. Louis  
**LOUIS SCHMIDT, Dealer in Drugs, Medicine, Wall Paper, Perfumery & Fancy Goods. So. Side Sqr.**

Schell, Dr. F. A., East st, facing Market  
 " Elizabeth, wife of above  
 " Callie, daughter of above  
 Schabel, Rose, widow of John, 11 Lincoln  
 " Flora, Theodore (laborer), Henry (laborer), children of above  
 Seay, Chirstopher, janitor schools, 13 w Jefferson  
 " Margaret C., wife of above  
 " Wm. M (laborer), Conie, Howard (laborer), children of above  
 Secret, Wm. H., wire fence, 57 s Washington  
 " Mattie, R., wife of above  
 Sexton, Mary, cor Washington and Morgan  
 Sharp, Samuel S., 34 w Morgan  
 " Mrs. S. S., wife of above  
 Sheppard, Minnie, 57 s Main  
 Sims, Minnie, 20 n Montgomery  
 Sims, John, laborer, 20 e Jefferson  
 " Rachel  
 " Eddie, Willie, Oscar, children of above  
 Sims, George, stone cutter, 21 e Market  
 " Burl, wife of above  
 Simpson, C. H., druggist, 39 n Main  
 " Edith, wife of above  
**C. H. SIMPSON & CO., Pure Drugs, Medicines, Perfumeries and Druggist's Sundries. West Side Square.**  
 Slinkard, Perry, plasterer, 20 n East  
 " Lizzie, wife of above  
 Sloan, Bert F., grocer, 20 e Morgan  
 " Martha, wife of above  
 " Lawrence, son of above  
 Smith, Lincoln P., deputy sheriff, 39 n Washington  
 " Ida, wife of above  
 Smith, Nancy, widow, 14 w Clay  
 " Dora, Otis, children of above  
 Smith, Eva, music teacher, 15 n Main  
 Smith, J. H., county assessor, 18 w North  
 " Catherine, wife of above  
 Snodgrass, Geo. W., laborer, 52 w Market  
 " Belle, wife of above  
 " Roxie, W., Bruce, children of above  
 Snodgrass, Wm., clerk, 28 n West  
 " Lula, wife of above  
 Spangler, Thomas, attorney, 27 w Morgan  
 " Dora, wife of above

" Frank, Hazel, Gail, Reginald, ch. of above  
 Spear, Wm., laborer, 51 w Morgan  
 Spear, Ida, 25 n Main  
 Spears, Rev. John, 15 n Montgomery  
 " Belle, wife of above  
 " Albert, son of above  
 Spence, J. H., bridge carpenter, 29 w Morgan  
 " Hester A., wife of above  
 " Willitt C., Robert C., Lottie, Mamie, Ruth,  
 children of above  
**SPENCER HOUSE Newly Furnished. First-Class  
 Accommodations. Rates Reasonable. A. S.  
 HAUCK, Prop.**  
 Stanton, Alva, sec laborer, cor Clay & Harrison  
 " Mrs. Alva, wife of above  
 Stevens, Lon, Rogers House  
 Stevenson, Wash., carpenter, 20 s Montgomery  
 " Letta, wife of above  
 Stillinger, Angeline, widow Samuel, 38 w Morgan  
 " Ada, daughter of above  
 Stoneman, Henry B., 71 s Washington  
 " Rhoda, wife of above  
 Strother, Wm., blacksmith, 5 w Clay  
 " Daisy  
 Strange, Wm., laborer, 29 w Market  
 " Minnie, wife of above  
 " Lillie, Shirley, Walter, children of above  
 Stuckey, Lucy, 57 s Main  
 " Martha, tailoress  
 " Rachel, widow of Daniel  
 Stuckey, Ike, laborer, 31 s Montgomery  
 " Margaret, wife of above  
 " Ross, Holland, Otis, Eddie, Fred, Katie, Traber,  
 children of above  
 Stuckey, John, furniture, 29 s Montgomery  
 " Mary, wife of above  
 " Daniel, Hazel, children of above  
 Stewart, John M., 33 e Market  
 " Mrs. J. M.  
**SPENCER WAREHOUSE CO., Dealers in Fuel,  
 Feed, Seeds, Vehicles and Implements.  
 Corner of Main and Morgan St.**  
 Summers, Steven, laborer, 17 Lincoln  
 " Minnie, wife of above  
 " Lloyd  
 Summit, Christian, carpenter, 27 s Harrison  
 " Mattie, wife of above  
 " Willie, son of above  
 Sweet, Albert, hardware, 29 n Montgomery  
 " Mattie, wife of above  
 " Wm. R., Frank, Fred, Harry, children of above

Swigert, Dr. W. E., dentist, 24 w Morgan  
 " Mollie, wife of above  
 " Helen, Fred, children of above  
 T  
 Taylor, James, 46 w Morgan  
 " Ellen, wife of above  
 " Effie, daughter of above  
 Teagardner, Geo. W. Sr., Market near East  
 " Elizabeth, wife of above  
 " Tillie, Tommy, Quincy, children of above  
 Teagardner, Wm. C., clerk, 51 s Main  
 " Emma, wife of above  
 Teagardner, Geo. Jr., machinist, 35 e Franklin  
 " Lizzie, wife of above  
 " Bertha, Frank, Emmert, children of above  
 Terry, Elder G. W., 60 s Main  
 " Lottie, wife of above  
 Thacker, Rob't, quarry foreman, Meek between Wolf and  
 Middle  
 " Frances, wife of above  
 " Walter, son of above  
 Thomas, Charles, teamster, 23 n Montgomery  
 " Lola, wife of above  
 Thomas, E. C., foreman, se cor Morgan and West  
 " Emma, wife of above  
 " Ethel, Wilbur, children of above  
 Thomas, W. J. se cor West and Morgan  
 Thomas, Louie, milliner, 18 w Franklin  
 Thomas, Mary, widow Wilson, 36 w Market  
 " Pal, son of above  
 Thomas, Artemus, 35 w Market  
 " Susie  
 Thomas, Virgil, poultry, bet Market and Jefferson  
 " Laura  
 Thomas, J. N., farmer, 64 s East  
 " Mattie, wife of above  
 " Harry, Norman, John, Mary, children of above  
 Thornton, Emeline, samitarium  
 Trent, L. D., trustee, 24 e Morgan  
 " Minnie, wife of above  
 " Jessie, Earl, June (teacher), children of above  
 Troth, Henry N., cor Middle and North  
 " Susan, wife of above  
 " John (machine agent), son of above  
 Turner, Philip, teamster, co Franklin and Short  
 " Ida, wife of above  
 " Willie, son of above  
 V  
 Vandeventer, Willis, clerk, 23 n Middle  
 " Alda, wife of above  
 Vaughn, Wm., w Morgan

Vaughn, Ida, 14 e Morgan  
 Vaughn, Alma, 50 w Morgan  
 Viquesney, A. P., marble cutter, 22 w Jefferson  
 " Jennie, wife of above  
 " Ernest, son of above

**W**

Wagner, E., 12 w Hillside ave  
 Walden, Frank, barber, 21 s Montgomery  
 " Mary, wife of above  
 Zilpha Boone  
 Walker, Cornelius, East facing Market  
 Walker, Mary M., widow J. R., 16 n Washington  
 " Hattie, Frank, Nettie, Grace, children of above  
 Wampler, Geo., photographer, 33 w Morgan  
 " Effie, wife of above  
 Wampler, John, wagon maker, s Harrison  
 " Mrs. John, wife of above  
 " Morrell, son of above  
 Wark, Nora, cor Hillside ave and East  
 Ward, John, warehouse laborer, 20 Beem  
 " Allie, wife of above  
 " Bertha, Flossy, children of above  
 Warner, Lew A., actor, 37 e Franklin  
 " Rose, wife of above  
 Washburn, Webster, restaurant, ne cor. sq.  
 " Cassy, wife of above  
 " Loteus  
 Watts, Allen, 34 n West  
 " Sarah, wife of above  
 " Ida, James, children of above  
 Welch, Alva, telegrapher  
 " Maggie, wife of above  
 Westfall, Ezra, painter, 36 w Morgan  
 " Sarah, wife of above  
 " Ruth, daughter of above  
 Westfall, Edgar, laborer, 6 w Market  
 " Jennie, wife of above  
 Westfall, May, Rogers House  
 Westfall, Margaret, wid. 7 west Market  
 " H. H.  
 " Mary, Amanda  
 Westfall, Harry, harness maker, 21 n Beem  
 Westfall, Anna, widow, 21 n Beem  
 Westfall, Frank, painter, 21 n Beem  
 Wheeler, Fred H., 22 n Beem  
 " Winnie, wife of above  
 White, Othnell, shoemaker, 48 w Morgan  
 " Dudley, Steven, Flora, Dorthy, children of above  
 White, Ed., grist mill  
 Whitaker, Mary, widow O. M., se cor Morgan &  
 Harrison

" Jessie, Mary, Guy, children of above  
 Whitaker, Alice, teacher, 32 n Montgomery  
 Wilson, John F., Spencer House  
 Wilson, John T., barber, bet. Washington and Main  
 " Adaline, wife of above  
 " Ollie  
 Wilson, Rebecca, widow J. M., 42 w Market  
 " Carrie, Lennie, Arthur, Eddit, Pearl, ch. of above  
 Wilson, Effie, west side, Demarcus's restaurant  
 Wilson, John, teacher, cor Clay and East  
 " Helen, wife of above  
 " Ophila, Beula, children of above  
 Wilson, John, liveryman, cor Morgan and West  
 " Mrs. John, wife of above  
 Williams, Joe, attorney, 30 n West  
 " Anna, wife of above  
 Williams, Mary, 9 Hillside ave  
 " Willis, Asbury, Thos., children of above  
 Williams, Mary A., widow, 12 s Washington  
 Willard, Nicholas, laborer, 10 Lincoln  
 " Loda, wife of above  
 " Marvine, Etta, children of above  
 Wires, Perry, laborer, 21 w Franklin  
 " Laura, wife of above  
 " Claudia  
 Wolf, Michael, contractor, 72 s Main  
 " Artie, wife of above  
 Wolf, Elmer, laborer, 72 s Main  
 " Lillie, wife of above  
 Woodbury, A. R., Rogers House  
 Woods, James, tile firm, last house w Morgan  
 " Mrs. James, wife of above  
 Woods, Wm., brick and tile, w Morgan 1st house  
 " Mrs. Wm.  
 " Bessie, Joseph, Alford, children of above  
 Woodruff, Martha, 5 w Clay

**Y**

Yockey, Samuel E., railroader, 25 e Market  
 " Ella, wife of above  
 " Mona, Clyde, Kenneth, children of above  
 Yockey, Wm., carpenter, 20 w Franklin  
 " Susan, wife of above  
 " Jessie, Bush, children of above  
 Yockey, Edward, s w cor West and Morgan  
 " Edna, daughter of above  
 Yockey, Mary, widow Christian, s w cor Morgan &  
 West

## QUERIES

### ROBERTS, LOCKLAYA

Marie Mullenneix Spearman, P.O. Box 10306, Bainbridge Island WA 98110; e-mail: mxworld\_us@halcyon.com, is looking for any information on the parents of Willis ROBERTS (b. 1822 NC) and his sister Anna (ROBERTS) BURNETT (b. NC - d. 16 Sep 1906). Willis's death certificate lists his father as Dred ROBERTS, mother unknown; and Anna's death certificate lists her father as Dreden ROBERTS and mother Dyea LOCKLAYA, both born in North Carolina.

### GLADSON, COLLIER, McNAUGHT

Robert L. Gladson, 2655 Bonita St., Lemon Grove CA 91945; e-mail: rlgladson@aol.com, would like information on his 2-gr-grandparents Mitchell C. and Nancy (COLLIER) GLADSON; Mitchell's parents Robert and Nancy (McNAUGHT) GLADSON; and Nathan, John W., and Martha M. GLADSON who may be siblings of Robert or Mitchell.

### SMITH, BOOZER, MILLER

Richard E. Smith, 716 5<sup>th</sup> Street, Hudson WI 54016, is seeking the birthplace of his gr-grandfather Jacob H. SMITH. His knowledge is only that he was b. somewhere near Pittsburg PA 4 Nov 1832. The family lived in OH from 1834 to 1852 when they moved to Owen Co. IN near Coal City. Jacob mrd. Catherine BOOZER 17 Sep 1854. They moved to Hardinsville, Crawford Co. IL abt. 1860; moved to Pierce Co. WI in 1868 near Elmwood. Their son Nathaniel B. SMITH was b. there in 1869. Jacob's father was Peter (b. 20 Feb 1799 - d. 15 Nov 1875, bur. Fiscus Cem.) who with wife Susan MILLER moved with the family to Coal City. Other ch. besides Jacob may have been John, George, and Susan. Peter's grandfather fought in the Rev. War. The family is of German descent.

### CLARK, HAUSER, BROTHERS

Michael Dunigan, 1390 Linden Creek Dr., Milford OH 45150 is seeking information on Elizabeth CLARK who mrd. 4 Jan 1855 Rheinard HAUSER (1831-1872). They had two children, James and Alfred (b. 8 Sep 1857). Rheinard mrd second Elizabeth BROTHERS 3 Sep 1863.

### ALEY, MOYER, KREGGAR

Jon Aley, P. O. Box 958, Georgetown CT 06829-0958; e-mail: ellen.jon@worldnet.att.net, knows that his gr-grandfather Robert Judson ALEY was b. 1863 in Coal City, a son of Jesse (1837-1919) and Perlina (MOYER) ALEY. Was Jesse a son of Solomon ALEY? Solomon was mrd. to Philipena KREGGAR 10 May 1840. His first mrg. to Maria (last name unknown) ended in divorce in 1839. What was Maria's maiden name?

### TATE

Sue Vanatti, 2254 W. Co. Rd. 1275 N, Brazil IN 47834, is looking for information on the TATE family that lived in Owen Co. after 1850-55: James TATE (b. 10 Jan 1797 - d. 15 Mar 1863 IN) and his bro. Alexander TATE (b. 1807 NC) who was listed on 1840 and 1850 census Monroe Co. Alexander mrd. Armilda (b. ca.1803 NC). They later moved to Owen Co. and Clay Co.

### SHEESE

Joyce A. Rhinehart, 8 Leeds Road, Chillicothe OH 45601-1014; e-mail: joyheart@bright.net, is looking for a Catherine SHEESE (other spellings incl. Chese and Shese), b. Owen Co. 16 Mar 1849. Needs documentation for DAR application.

### COFFELT

Christine K. Wolff, 37 Shingle House Road, Millwood NY 10546-1042, is searching for an ancestor, Nancy COFFELT (b. Owen Co. 1838) who was mrd. in IL in 1856.



IN  
Owen  
1.4

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

# Owen County **DIVORCE** cases from Criminal and Civil Order Book 7

Abstracted by Allison Lendman

- Susan ALLOWAY vs. Alfred ALLOWAY Cause dismissed by agreement. Nov. 1859. [p.321]
- Joseph BALL vs. Mary BALL Mary comes not; divorce granted. May 1861. [pp.540, 546]
- Phoebe BRADSHAW vs. Campbell S. BRADSHAW Dismissed at Phoebe's request. May 1861. [p.528]
- Mary A. BRITT vs. Singleton BRITT Singleton comes not; divorce granted; alimony. May 1859. [p.266]
- Minerva CULVER vs. James CULVER Divorce granted. Aug. 1861. [p.579]
- Isabella DEVORE vs. Hugh DEVORE Divorce granted. Nov. 1859. [pp.319, 364, 370]
- Aaron DRAKE vs. Catharine DRAKE Divorce granted. May 1859. [pp.229, 254]
- William G. GIBSON vs. Hannah GIBSON Divorce granted; custody to William of minor child, Mary E. Gibson. May 1860. [p.434]
- Daniel GOFF vs. Nancy E. GOFF Nancy comes not; divorce granted. Nov. 1860. [p.485]
- William HAGOOD vs. Nancy HAGOOD Divorce granted. May 1861. [p.485, 538]
- America HENDRICKS vs. Isaac HENDRICKS Isaac filed cross petition. Divorce granted. May 1858. [pp.8, 44, 77]
- Susan HUTSEN vs. Chamberlain HUTSEN Susan comes not; cause dismissed. Feb. 1862 [pp.485, 544, 580, 591]
- Lydia LAURENCE vs. Horace LAURENCE Horace comes not; divorce granted. Nov. 1858. [p.118]
- Lydia LAURENCE vs. Horace LAURENCE Horace says court had no jurisdiction and asks court to set aside Nov. 1858 divorce. Horace comes not. Nov. 1858 divorce stands. Nov. 1860. [pp.360, 443, 484]
- William A. LEACH vs. Anna M. LEACH Divorce granted. May 1860. [p.435]
- Caleb McGARTNER vs. Ann McGARTNER Ann comes not; divorce granted. Nov. 1859. [p.358]
- Sarah MURPHY vs. Wilson MURPHY Wilson comes not; divorce granted; custody to Sarah of minor infant Ann Murphy. Feb. 1862. [p.615]
- Elizabeth NORRIS vs. David NORRIS David comes not; divorce granted; custody to Elizabeth of infant Highlander Norris; and expenditures for child until 1876. Nov. 1859. [p.364]
- Charles OTT vs. Sarah OTT Sarah came not; divorce granted. May 1859. [p.276]
- Cassandra PARKS vs. James PARKS Divorce granted; custody to Cassandra of infant Sabina Elizabeth Parks until 1875. Nov. 1858. [p.186]
- John PHEGLEY vs. Elizabeth C. PHEGLEY Elizabeth comes not; divorce granted. May 1859. [pp.211, 287]
- Melissa PRITCHETT vs. Francis M. PRITCHETT Suit dismissed by Melissa. May 1861. [p.527]
- Elizabeth SHOCKNESSE vs. William W. SHOCKNESSE William to pay \$35 to cover costs. William files cross suit. Divorce granted; alimony and visiting priviledges to Elizabeth. Custody to William of all children: Rebecca A., Detulcy N., Ezra A., Ananias, Catharine, Debora, Sanford, and Margaret Ann. May 1861. [pp.473, 479, 495, 538]
- Caroline STEELE vs. James STEELE Cause dismissed. May 1859. [p.207]
- Polly THOMAS vs. Wilson THOMAS Wilson comes not; divorce granted. Alimony and custody to Polly for Emma, Nancy J. and [name illegible] V. Feb. 1862. [p.616]
- Dicy Ann TODD vs. Frederick TODD Frederick comes not; divorce granted. Alimony. Feb. 1862. [p.621]
- Jesse WEATHERLY vs. Martha WEATHERLY Martha files cross petition. Divorce granted; alimony. May 1859. [pp.245, 256, 271, 289]

continued next page



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Continued from previous page

**Divorces recorded in Common Pleas Order Book #3 - July 1859 - Aug. 1863.**

Permelia DUNKIN vs. Isaac B. DUNKIN	Isaac comes not; divorce granted, alimony. Jan. 1863 [p.573]
Chamberlain HUTSON vs. Susan HUTSON	Cause dismissed. May 1863. [p.583]
Christina JOHNSON vs. William F. JOHNSON	Cause dismissed at William's request. May 1863. [p.583]
Jeptha MEEK vs. Margaret MEEK	Divorce granted, alimony. May 1863. [p.603]
Rosanna MOHLER vs. John MOHLER	Continued in Book #4. [pp.574, 596]
Sarah M. PAYNE vs. John F. PAYNE	Divorce granted, alimony. Sept. 1862. [p.534]
Rebecca O. SLOAN vs. John SLOAN	Divorce granted. custody of John N. to Rebecca until he is 12 yrs. old, then to John. Custody of Albert F. to Rebecca. May 1863. [pp.557, 607]



**Citizens Work on the Public Roads, 1850**

Commissioners Box #1, Owen County Archives

List of Labor performed on the public highways in district No. One in Owen County Ind. for 1850

No.	Names	Days	
1	Henry Grim	4	
2	George Grim	4	
3	Jacob White	4	
4	William Pugh	4	Green C. Price Supervisor charges for warning hands 2 days
5	Isaac Richart	4	
6	Levi Price	4	
7	Isam Eddington	4	also for making and putting up 4 single and one double lettered guide boards 3 dollars
8	David Holliday	4	
9	John Ridge	4	Given under my hand this 24th day of Feb. 1851
10	Wm. Ridge	4	Green C. Price Super.
11	Martin Ridge	4	
12	Z. Cotten	4	
13	T. A. Price	4	
14	Jas. Price	4	Owen County Dr. to G. C. Price to one day
15	Shadrick Price	4	making return seventy five cents
16	Levi Fiscus	4	
17	Sol'n Fiscus	4	
18	John Stogsdale	4	
19	Jeremiah Richardson	4	
20	Stephen Haviland	4	
21	Howard Barnes	4	
22	Jesse Ragen	4	
23	T. B. Coon	4	
24	G. C. Price	4	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Ed. note: The names on this list correspond with District 83, Jefferson Township, in the 1850 Owen County census.

IN  
Owen  
1.5

## Church Record

# Evangelical Lutheran St. Paul's Congregation

### at Stubenville, Owen County Indiana

transcribed from the  
Record Book shelved in the Genealogy Department of Owen County Public Library

Member's name	Parent(s)	Born	Date	Notes
Samuel Byerly	Christopher	Wittenburg, Ger. Aug 15th, 1815 to America abt. 1850	1884	Gestorben
Simon Berger	John	Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Aug. 13th 1853	1884	
Mary E. Berger	Jacob Gonser	Hausertown, Owen Co. Aug. 12th, 1861	May 24th 1885 Class of 85	
Eli Dickey	Emanuel	Holmes Co. Ohio Sept. 10th, 1832	1884	
Sarah Dickey Balder	Abraham Kaiser	Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Sept. 10th, 1837	1884	Balder
Margaretha Byerly	Lewis Alleshous	Hocking Co. Ohio 1820	1884	Gestorben
William Byerly	Samuel		1884	
Abram Byerly	Samuel		1884	
John Kalenbach	John	Wittenberg, Ger. April 3rd, 1809	1884	
Barbara Kalenbach	Mathias Schrock	Wittenberg, Ger. Nov. 11th, 1819	1884	Gestorben
Wilhelmina Knapp	George Gray	Reinbeiran, Ger. Jan. 7, 1835	1884	
Henry Kieffaber	Henry	Reinbeiren, Ger. March 14th, 1832	1884	Gestorben
Margareth Kieffaber	Mathias Stickles	Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Oct. 3rd. 1833	1884	dead
Abram Kieffaber	Henry	Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Feb. 12th, 1843	1884	
Charlotte Kieffaber	George Graef	Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Feb. 14th, 1847	1884	
Elizabeth Kieffaber	Stickles	Reinbeiren Ger. Nov. 25th, 1811	1884	Gestorben
John Kaiser				
Henry Kaiser				
Philip Graef	Adam	Tuscarawas Co. Ohio Oct. 6th. 1841	1884	dead
William F. Maegenhardt	John T.	Wittenberg Ger. Feb. 2nd, 1827	1886	Gestorben died
Barbara Maegenhardt	John Brown	Wittenberg Ger. Sept. 14th, 1828	1886	dead

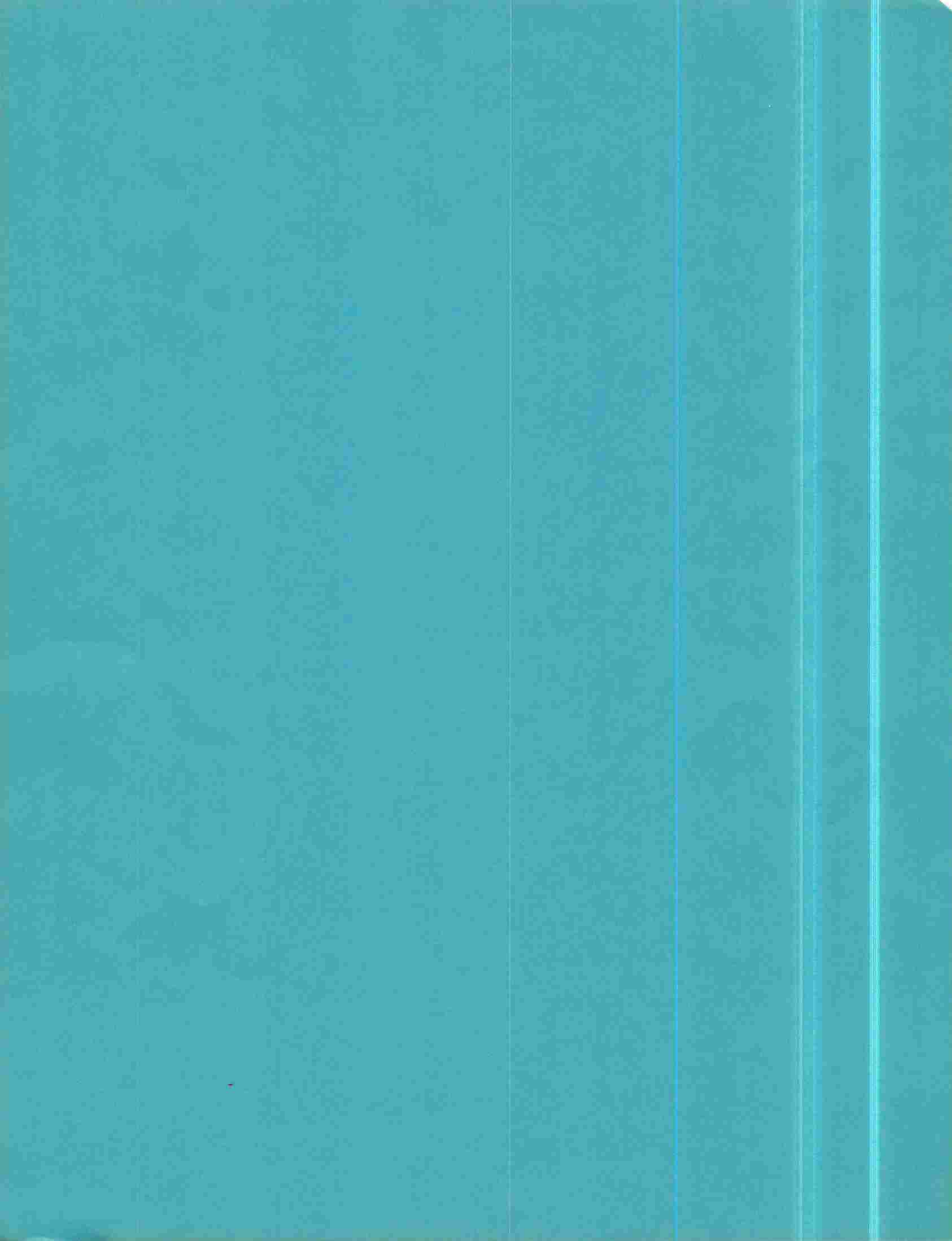




Member's name	Parent(s)	Born	Date	Notes
Ella Maegenhardt Travis	William F.	June 14, 1864	1886	Presbyterian
Frances Maegenhardt Rentschler	William F.	Sept. 11, 1859	1886	
Willliam Maegenhardt	William F.	Massillon, Ohio Sept. 25th, 1853	1884	
Susana Maegenhardt	Eli Dickey	Hausertown, Ind. Dec. 30th, 1857	1884	
Adam Miller	Eli Miller	Tuscarawas Co., Ohio Jan. 7th, 1844	1884	left
Elizabeth Miller	Abraham Kaiser	Tuscarawas Co., Ohio Dec. 15th, 1845	1884	Gestorbin
Harvey Miller	Adam	Patrickburg, Ind. June 7th, 1866	1884	Jasonville[?]
Mathias Stickles	Mathias	Wittenberg, Ger. May 18th, 1881	1884	dead
Elizabeth Stickles	Henry Keiffaber	Tuscarawas Co., Ohio Sept. 17th, 1838	1884	dead
John Stickles	Mathias	Patrickburg, Ind. Feb. 19th, 1857	1884	
Henry Stickles	Mathias		1884	dead
Cassie Stickles	Mathias Stickles			
Mary Spangler	Henry Keiffaber	Tuscarawas Co., Ohio Dec. 19th, 1840	1884	dead
Henry Strahle	Auten	Wittenberg, Ger. Nov. 22nd, 1820	1884	dead
John B. Stahl	John C.	Holmes Co., Ohio June 2nd, 1844	1886	dead
Paulina F. Stahl	Jas.[?] Kalenbach	Holmes Co., Ohio May 11th, 1847	1886	dead
Henry Stanz	Jacob	Coshocton Co., Ohio July 22nd, 1825	1886	Gestorbin dead
Christian Mock	William	Wittenberg, Ger. Oct. 1st, 1848	1884	Patrickburg Ind. St. John's cong. dead
Catharine Mock	Jacob Miller	Tuscarawas Co., Ohio 1838	1884	Patrickburg Ind. St. John's cong.
John Rinehart	John	Tuscarawas Co., Ohio Oct. 15th, 1822	1884	Gestorbin dead
Susan Stanz	John Rinehart	Holmes Co., Ohio May 28th, 1831	1886	Gestorbin dead
Christ. Weidner	Christ.	Wittenberg, Ger. May 18th, 1843	1884	dead
Caroline Weidner	Henry Kieffaber	Tuscarawas Co. Ohio June 15th 1847	1884	
John Spangler	John and Millie	Patrickburg, Ind. Jan. 11th, 1843	May 24th 1885	
Henry Spangler	John and Mary	Patrickburg, Ind. Oct. 12th, 1867	"	

Member's name	Parent(s)	Born	Date	Notes
M. Levina Spangler	"	Patricksburg, Ind. July 12th, 1869	"	
Cassie A. Spangler Beatty	John and Mary	Patricksburg, Ind. March 21st, 1871	May 24th 1885	Living away
John Stanz	Henry		"	Join Christians
C. Jeremiah E. Lautenschlager	John	Hausertown, Ind. March 15th, 1869	"	In the ministry
Charles M. Dickey	Eli	Hausertown, Ind. April 1st, 1869	"	Jasonville
John Wm. Graef	Philip	Hausertown, Ind. May 14th, 1868	"	
Charles Wm. Weidner	Christ.	Patricksburg, Ind. Feb. 1st, 1868	"	missed
Mathias Weidner	Christ.	Patricksburg, Ind. July 3rd, 1881[?]	"	
Christian M. Willen	John	Stockton, Clay Co. Ind. June 23rd, 1865[or 7]	May 24th, 1885	
George D. Willen	John	Stockton, Clay Co. Ind. Dec. 1st, 1870	"	"
B. Elizabeth Willen Knapp	John	Stockton, Clay Co. Ind. Oct. 10th, 1868	"	"
Henry Knapp	Philip	Coal City, Clay Co. Ind. March 6th, 1866	"	"
Minnie Knapp	Philip	Coal City, Clay Co. Ind. March 28th, 1868	"	"
George Kaiser	John	Patricksburg, Ind. Dec. 2nd, 1867	"	Join Methodists
John Kaiser	John	Patricksburg, Ind. Nov. 18th, 1866	"	
George Graef	Henry	Hausertown, Ind. Aug. 31st, 1866	"	Left
John Byerly	Samuel	Patricksburg, Ind. April 28th, 1867	"	Left
George Keiffaber	Adam	Hausertown, Ind. June 26th, 1869	"	dead
Maggie Strahle	Henry	Coal City, Clay Co. Ind. Nov. 20th, 1868	"	moved
Mary M. Miller	Adam	Patricksburg, Ind. Oct. 2nd, 1867	May 24th, 1885	Jasonville
Cassie Kieffaber Megenhart	Henry	Hausertown, Ind. Jan. 30th, 1870	"	
Ida[?] O. Miller	Adam	Patricksburg, Ind. Dec. 10th, 1870	"	Jasonville
Luther Lautenschlager	John F.	Oct. 2, 1848	1886	
Leah Travis nee Lautenschlager	John F.	Nov. 25, 1849	1886	

to be continued in Volume 6, Number 3



IN  
Owen  
1.3

OCOGS REFERENCE ONLY

OWEN COUNTY INDIANA  
MARRIAGES  
1819-1844  
  
BY  
CHARLES M. FRANKLIN

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



*For circulation 1-24*

**OWEN COUNTY  
INDIANA  
MARRIAGES  
1819-1844**

by

**Charles M Franklin**

OWEN COUNTY, INDIANA  
EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS

1819 - 1844

Compiled by

Charles M. Franklin

Printed by

Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe  
9430 Vandergriff Road  
Indianapolis, Indiana  
46239

Copyright Charles M. Franklin 1979

The marriages in this book are taken from the marriage books found in the Clerk's office of Owen Co., Indiana. Book 1 covers the years 1819 to 1834 (in part). Book 2 covers the years 1834 (in part) to 1844.

Marriages are listed alphabetically by surname of groom. An index to the brides follows the marriages records. No attempt to correct spelling has been made by the compiler. All possible variations of spelling should be checked when searching a surname for the record of marriage.

Owen County, Indiana was formed March 4, 1819. The County Seat is Spencer.

Order from Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe  
9430 Vandergriff Road  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46239

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

1. Abrell, Clayton S. - McNaught, Margaret J.	Mar. 24, 1844
2. Acres, Joseph - Teal, Rebecca	Sept. 12, 1832
3. Adams, George L. - Reynolds, Kezziah	Jan. 4, 1843
4. Adams, James - Hollingworth, Mary	Aug. 29, 1833
5. Akers, Joseph - Goff, Polly	Mar. 21, 1842
6. Akers, Moses - Branham, Rhoda	Nov. 17, 1836
7. Akers, William - Akers, Edy	July 13, 1837
8. Akin, Alexander - Grady, Elizabeth	Oct. 31, 1835
9. Alberty, Frederic - Mangerbarger, Nancy	May 22, 1834
10. Alexander, Thomas - Morris, Polly	May 5, 1823
11. Alexander, William - <del>Thompson</del> , Eleanor	Aug. 17, 1820
12. Alexander, William - Ashur, Malinda	Apr. 24, 1824
13. Alexander, William G. - Shirley, Eliza Jane	May 21, 1844
14. Aley, Solomon - Kreggs, Philpence	May 10, 1840
15. Allen, David - Coffey, Nancy	Dec. 22, 1842
16. Allen, David Jr. - McCowan, Eliza	May 30, 1833
17. Allen, Thomas - Woodsmall, Nancy	Nov. 23, 1825
18. Alley, Job - Walker, Anne	Aug. 7, 1834
19. Alley, John - Helms, Rachel	Dec. 17, 1836
20. Allison, James M. H. - Payn, Julian	Mar. 25, 1824
21. Alloway, Alfred - Johns, Lucy	Sept. 2, 1836
22. Alloway, John - Goodwin, Malinda	June 10, 1842
23. Allsup, John - McDonald, Mary	Mar. 16, 1834
24. Anderson, Daniel - Hart, Emmaline	Mar. 17, 1842
25. Anderson, George W. - Efferson, Elizabeth	Dec. 12, 1828
26. Anderson, Hiram - Evans, Rachel	Oct. 27, 1831
27. Anderson, Robert - Cassady, Elizabeth	Oct. 15, 1843
28. Anderson, Vincent - Lyon, Mary Jane	Oct. 26, 1839
29. Applegate, Hezekiah - Whitaker, Margaret	Oct. 19, 1843
30. Applegate, Joseph - Blunk, Lavina	Oct. 16, 1831
31. Applegate, Samuel - Hancock, Nancy	Jan. 16, 1840
32. Applegate, Samuel - Hancock, Susan Emily	Sept. 8, 1844
33. Archer, James M. - Dunn, Margaret	May 31, 1827
34. Arnee, Larance - Lindville, Rebecca	Jan. 9, 1823
35. Arney, Lawrence - Irvin, Eliza	Mar. 29, 1842
36. Arney, Solomon - Hon, Sally	Dec. 9, 1844
37. Arney, William - Irvin, Sarah	Jan. 28, 1842
38. Arnold, Carter - Carter, Ailsey	Dec. 27, 1837
39. Arnold, John J. T. - Mallory, Ann Mariah	Jan. 12, 1838
40. Ashbaugh, Jacob - Overstreet, Cassander	June 7, 1838
41. Ashbaw, John S. - Hays, Nancy	Aug. 4, 1829
42. Asher, Allen - Allen, Sarah	Aug. 1, 1843
43. Asher, Arabian - Tabor, Eleanor Ann	Aug. 31, 1834
44. Asher, Bartlett - <del>Holbert</del> , Drucilla S.	Sept. 27, 1829
45. Asher, James - Keller, Elizabeth	Feb. 5, 1844
46. Asher, John - Jones, Lucy	Sept. 6, 1837
47. Asher, Joseph - <del>Brown</del> , Catharine	Aug. 25, 1831
48. Asher, Joseph - Martin, Polly	Mar. 3, 1835
49. Asher, Milton - <del>Holbert</del> , Henrietta	Sept. 22, 1835
50. Asher, Milton - Jones, Mary	July 15, 1837



51. Asher, Mortimer - Cole, Margaret	Dec. 28, 1837
52. Asher, Thomas - Combs, Martisha	May 16, 1844
53. Asher, William B. - Tabor, Eliza Jane	Sept. 24, 1837
54. Bains, George - Hon, Eliza	Aug. 29, 1839
55. Baker, Irvin P. - Carpenter, Esther	Oct. 27, 1842
56. Baker, James - Ward, Anna	Dec. 13, 1838
57. Baker, John - Beels, Mrs. Lovey	Oct. 26, 1843
58. Baker, John M. - Duncan, Sarah	Oct. 20, 1835
59. Baker, Prather - Holmes, Polly	Feb. 21, 1833
60. Baker, William - Pittman, Nancy Jane	July 10, 1844
61. Baley, Erastus - Branham, Charlotte	Feb. 6, 1840
62. Bararns, John - McNaught, Martha	Aug. 16, 1832
63. Barns, James - Wilson, Malinda	Aug. 27, 1829
64. Barns, William - Combs, Vianna	Apr. 5, 1827
65. Bartlett, James C. - Alexander, Sarah	Oct. 1, 1831
66. Bass, Benjamin - Bass, Delilah	Jan. 7, 1830
67. Bass, Jesse - Landreth, Polly	Feb. 6, 1840
68. Baugh, Bowlinggreen - Edwards, Jinney	Jan. 14, 1844
69. Bays, William S. - Minich, Julia A.	Feb. 4, 1844
70. Beak, William H. - Goodwin, Charlotte	June 18, 1844
71. Beaman, Alvin - Langdon, Winney	Oct. 16, 1834
72. Beaman, Eli - Langdon, Terre	Nov. 3, 1831
73. Beaman, Elijah - Alexander, Nancy	Aug. 18, 1829
74. Beaman, Elijah - Singleton, Mary	Mar. 15, 1840
75. Beaman, Isaac - Langdon, Patsy	May 18, 1833
76. Beaman, Jacob - Hicks, Rachel	Mar. 10, 1836
77. Beaman, Jacob - Lucas, Linna	May 3, 1840
78. Beaman, James - Helms, Lydia	Oct. 27, 1831
79. Beaman, John - Lucas, Mary	July 5, 1840
80. Beaman, Samuel - Rogers, Lucinda	July 6, 1837
81. Beaman, Zariah - Randol, Catharine	Mar. 12, 1830
82. Bean, Isaac - Duncan, Nancy	Apr. 24, 1842
83. Beavins, Nathaniel - Fulk, Lucy Ann	July 1, 1841
84. Beavins, Shepherd - Conder, Rebecca	July 3, 1834
85. Beck, David D. - Tribble, Nancy	Sept. 12, 1839
86. Beck, Jacob - Hageman, Jain	Mar. 7, 1822
87. Beck, James - Cotter, Lydia	May 13, 1834
88. Beck, Michael - Minnick, Margaret	July 28, 1839
89. Beem, Levi - Johnson, Sarah	Feb. 17, 1825
90. Bevans, John William - Wells, Catharina	Sept. 4, 1843
91. Bigger, Stephen L. - Vaughn, Sally	June 7, 1827
92. Binkley, John - Adams, Mary	July 6, 1837
93. Black, James - Wade, Elizabeth	July 17, 1834
94. Blare, James - Pason, Martha	Jan. 16, 1826
95. Blunk, George - Chance, Tabitha	Aug. 13, 1837
96. Blunk, Golsberry - Pritchett, Elizabeth	Oct. 4, 1829
97. Boen, Harrison - Kelley, Marsha Ann	Jan. 14, 1838
98. Boen, John - Walden, Leanner	July 6, 1843
99. Boldon, James - Nutterfee, Matilda	May 7, 1834

100.	Boldon, William - Bush, Temperance	Mar. 6, 1828
101.	Boldon, William A. - Pittman, Emaline	Oct. 12, 1837
102.	Bolen, Shubal - Cummings, Sally	Feb. 11, 1832
103.	Bolin, Isaac - Coffelt, Nancy	Nov. 15, 1842
104.	Bolin, William - Mears, Anna	Nov. 24, 1836
105.	Bolin, William - Randall, Zelpha	Feb. 14, 1839
106.	Bolin, William - Doyle, Mary	May 6, 1839
107.	Booker, John - Johnson, Rebecah	Aug. 12, 1825
108.	Bowen, Arthur - Bush, Serepta	Mar. 10, 1836
109.	Bowman, Andrew M. - Colier, Rhodicy	Nov. 12, 1840
110.	Bowman, John - Chambers, Elizabeth	Jan. 30, 1834
111.	Boyd, George W. - Vaughn, Meakey	July 6, 1833
112.	Boyles, Cairra - Brush, Anna	Aug. 28, 1844
113.	Boyles, John A. - Winters, Elizabeth Jane	Oct. 13, 1841
114.	Braman, William - Lynn, Polly	Feb. 7, 1828
115.	Branham, William - Sinclair, Eliza	May 7, 1838
116.	Brant, David - Amos, Lucy	Nov. 28, 1832
117.	Brasher, Jonathan - Howard, Ellen Jane	Feb. 9, 1832
118.	Brasier, Gideon - Jones, Sarah	Feb. 4, 1841
119.	Brasier, Washington - McGinnis, Mary M.	Aug. 14, 1836
120.	Brasure, Hiram - Walters, Polly	May 16, 1831
121.	Bray, Sion - Fain, Mahala	Apr. 10, 1838
122.	Bray, William - Cannon, Nancy	July 7, 1839
123.	Brech, George - Sutton, Harriet	Dec. 22, 1842
124.	Bresh, Blakley - Furguson, Polly	Nov. 22, 1832
125.	Brewster, Elijah - Skidmore, Anna	Nov. 1, 1835
126.	Bridges, James - Shelley, Virginia	Jan. 16, 1840
127.	Britt, Kelley - Hasty, Elizabeth	Sept. 5, 1839
128.	Britt, Singleton - Wright, Sarah	Sept. 17, 1842
129.	Britton, John - Russel, Mary	Jan. 1, 1825
130.	Britton, Joseph - Hart, Jane	May 9, 1833
131.	Brown, Alexander - Abrell, Cassander	Apr. 28, 1842
132.	Brown, Alfred - Dittimore, Nancy	Jan. 15, 1842
133.	Brown, George H. - Warner, Minerva Jane	Mar. 4, 1833
134.	Brown, John - Smith, Lydia	May 31, 1827
135.	Brown, Thomas - McMayhil, Minerva	Apr. 25, 1830
136.	Brown, William - Paca, Rebecca	Jan. 14, 1842
137.	Brown, William - Christy, Mariah Jane	Apr. 24, 1843
138.	Bruer, Henry - Begerly, Elizabeth	Jan. 8, 1833
139.	Bryant, James - Dyer, Ruth	Jan. 20, 1836
140.	Bryant, John - Sandy, Elizabeth	Aug. 25, 1839
141.	Bryant, John - Stagwalt, Margaret	Nov. 22, 1842
142.	Bryant, Silas - Tincer, Nancy	Aug. 12, 1824
143.	Bucanan, George - Mull, Catharine	July 20, 1826
144.	Buchanan, Anthony - Wilson, Cinderella	Nov. -- 1838
145.	Buchanan, Ezekiel - Duncan, Mary	Sept. 3, 1840
146.	Buckler, Robert W. - Skidmore, Hannah	Feb. 25, 1836
147.	Bull, Ezekiel - Clark, Elizabeth	Jan. 16, 1844
148.	Bull, George - McCarley, Sarah	Dec. 2, 1832
149.	Bull, John - Slone, Jain	Feb. 28, 1832

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

150.	Bull, John - Lucas, Phebe	Dec. 24, 1839
151.	Burcham, James - Couthman, Rachel	Nov. 29, 1831
152.	Burger, Daniel - Mishener, Emeline	July 16, 1840
153.	Burk, Archa - Steele, Jane	Aug. 29, 1830
154.	Burk, George L. - Dittimore, Katharine	Sept. 28, 1843
155.	Burket, John - Folsome, Sarah	Jan. 22, 1833
156.	Burris, George Washington - Coffey, Temperance	Apr. 19, 1838
157.	Burton, Henry W. - McDaniel, Martha	Mar. 3, 1836
158.	Buscher, Henry - Sonnafield, Mary Eliza	Feb. 26, 1842
159.	Bush, Gui - Defore, Elizabeth	Sept. 4, 1828
160.	Bush, John - Nichols, Eliza Ann	July 22, 1841
161.	Bush, Richard - Nichols, Eunice	Feb. 12, 1824
162.	Bush, Tobias - Goss, Sarah	Mar. 6, 1828
163.	Buskirk, Josiah - Scott, Elizabeth	June 17, 1824
164.	Butler, Bazzel - Steere, Margaret	Sept. 1, 1825
165.	Butler, George W. - Christy, Nancy	July 13, 1828
166.	Butler, Isaac - Newman, Susan	Mar. 6, 1831
167.	Butler, James - Steeres, Sarah	Mar. 3, 1825
168.	Cain, Alfred - Hart, Susan	Jan. 5, 1832
169.	Cain, John - McCullough, Hannah A.	July 25, 1844
170.	Calvin, John - Ditamore, Elizabeth	Dec. 23, 1832
171.	Carpenter, Levi - Ooley, Nancy	Jan. 8, 1831
172.	Carpenter, Thomas - Collum, Nancy	Jan. 31, 1833
173.	Carter, George - Evans, Charlotte Temple	Sept. 17, 1835
174.	Carter, Hiram - Massey, Jane	Oct. 5, 1839
175.	Carter, Martin - Reed, Alla	Dec. 15, 1836
176.	Carter, Morgan - Singleton, Louisa	Apr. 25, 1833
177.	Carter, William - Hicks, Sarah	Nov. 10, 1841
178.	Chambers, Elisha - Mannan, Margaret Ann	July 16, 1835
179.	Chambers, James - Richards, Elizabeth	Nov. 8, 1832
180.	Chambers, James - Wyatt, Margaret	Dec. 6, 1838
181.	Chambers, Napoleon B. - Wilson, Delila	Nov. 11, 1841
182.	Chance, Daniel - Stevens, Derry Jane	June 25, 1844
183.	Chance, Green - Landers, Nancy	Dec. 8, 1836
184.	Chance, Pitman - Hicks, Nancy	Apr. 4, 1819
185.	Christy, Andrew - Brown, Lucinda	Apr. 4, 1840
186.	Christy, John - Brown, Lucinda	Aug. 5, 1844
187.	Christy, William B. - Brown, Anna Malissa	Mar. 10, 1842
188.	Clark, John - Fulk, Nancy Ann	Dec. 20, 1838
189.	Clark, John - Right, Sarah	Jan. 30, 1842
190.	Clark, Joseph - Barns, Betsy	May 29, 1822
191.	Clark, Nathaniel - McCormack, Nancy	June 5, 1833
192.	Clark, William - Barker, Anne	Feb. 22, 1821
193.	Clark, William - Hays, Elizabeth	Aug. 15, 1824
194.	Clauson, Philip B. - Shetters, Nancy	Feb. 1, 1841
195.	Cockeran, Joseph - Reynolds, Temperance	Sept. 15, 1831
196.	Coffee, Hodge R. - Wilson, Hannah	Nov. 13, 1831
197.	Coffell, Samuel - Reynolds, Luca	Dec. 14, 1831
198.	Coffelt, Daniel - Bevans, Margaret	Dec. 31, 1834

199. Coffey, Albert M. - Hall, Caroline	Jan. 28, 1841
200. Coffey, Amos D. - Niell, Martha K.	Feb. 11, 1834
201. Coffey, Elias - Lucas, Elizabeth	Feb. 23, 1840
202. Coffey, Hiram - Stansburry, Charlotte	Apr. 19, 1827
203. Coffman, Jacob - Carmack, Kissiah	Aug. 1, 1844
204. Coffman, Samuel - Cox, Silva	Oct. 13, 1835
205. Coleman, John J. - Hooten, Elizabeth	Oct. 14, 1844
206. Coleman, John M. - Howe, Susan R.	Aug. 29, 1839
207. Coltharp, John - Rollins, Adaline Matilda	Oct. 13, 1836
208. Conder, Hardin - Fulk, Sally	June 5, 1836
209. Conder, Jacob - Arnold, Mrs. Frances	Nov. 16, 1844
210. Conder, Martin - Fiskey, Catharine	Dec. 4, 1828
211. Conway, James - Livingston, Nancy	May 17, 1826
212. Cook, James - Sill, Lydia	Aug. 22, 1830
213. Coons, Henry - Brent, Polly	Dec. 29, 1842
214. Cooper, George F. - Livingston, Sarah M.	Mar. 16, 1843
215. Cooper, Henry M. - McDonald, Nancy	Jan. 16, 1844
216. Cooper, John J. - McDonald, Elizabeth	Oct. 10, 1839
217. Correll, Israel - McConnell, Nancy	Oct. 26, 1843
218. Costing, Isaac - Applegate, Mary	Nov. 22, 1834
219. Cotter, William - Carson, Sarah	Aug. 26, 1826
220. Couchman, Andrew J. - Evans, Margaret	Dec. 16, 1841
221. Couchman, Benjamin S. - Wilson, Ruth	Oct. 3, 1834
222. Couchman, Jesse F. - Scott, Elizabeth	Sept. 23, 1844
223. Couchman, John - Evans, Rachel	Aug. 31, 1825
224. Couthman, Neman Steele - Hudson, Joanna	Apr. 6, 1837
225. Cox, Dioclesian - Williamson, Mariah	Dec. 22, 1831
226. Cox, William - Chambers, Bidda	Sept. 14, 1828
227. Coxe, Hiram - Wilson, Eliza	May 15, 1839
228. Cradick, William - Guin, Mary	Oct. 7, 1824
229. Craig, Alexander - Richards, Priscilla	Jan. 7, 1841
230. Craig, James - Hart, Sally	June 4, 1829
231. Creech, Elijah - Jenkins, Susa	Sept. 11, 1827
232. Crews, Henry - Toliver, Frances	Sept. 25, 1843
233. Crisp, John - Prick, Elizabeth	Oct. 26, 1834
234. Criss, William Jr. - Lemon, Mrs. Elizabeth	July 18, 1844
235. Crocket, Benjamin - Thomas, Elizabeth	June 3, 1830
236. Crocket, William - Sopher, Sarah	Jan. 2, 1826
237. Cromwell, Benjamin F. - Trent, Lucy	Sept. 19, 1833
238. Cromwell, Madison - Arnett, Celia	Oct. 23, 1833
239. Cromwell, Thomas - Brown, Nancy F.	Feb. 25, 1836
240. Crows, John H. - Crows, Mary	July 9, 1840
241. Crummel, William - Wiley, Sally	Mar. 8, 1825
242. Crutchfield, William - Mills, Peggy	Nov. 28, 1833
243. Cummings, Abraham - Nosler, Catharine	Dec. 9, 1835
244. Cummings, William - Hicks, Terre	Oct. 20, 1831
245. Cummins, David D. - Mugg, Priscilla	July 25, 1843
246. Cummins, Matthew - Hauser, Anna Christeena	Mar. 2, 1837
247. Cummins, Sanford - Mason, Damaris	Aug. 15, 1839
248. Curl, Henry - Pittman, Rebecca	Jan. 27, 1844

249. Currents, William - Mugg, Rebecca	Sept. 12, 1844
250. Dagly, Joseph - Dittimore, Margaret	Aug. 4, 1842
251. Dale, Anderson - McGuire, Polly	Oct. 13, 1839
252. Dale, James Harvey - Robertson, Anna	July 16, 1833
253. Damron, Christopher - Powell, Catharine	Aug. 13, 1830
254. Daniels, Henry - Jones, Nancy	Nov. 17, 1839
255. Dary, Jonathan - Boon, Mary Ann	Sept. 19, 1844
256. Davis, Alfred - Sill, Lucy	Oct. 25, 1834
257. Dawson, James - Scott, Dicey A.	May 25, 1843
258. Deberd, George W. - Brush, Patsey	Feb. 22, 1838
259. Deem, Adam - Vaughn, Prudence	June 26, 1836
260. Deem, Philip - Mennix, Elizabeth	Mar. 7, 1833
261. Deem, Philip - Paggett, Mrs. Mary	Sept. 1, 1843
262. Defoe, Pleasant C. - Randleman, Elizabeth	June 27, 1844
263. Defore, George W. - Lester, Elizabeth	Oct. 20, 1844
264. Defore, Hiram - Philbert, Emelia	Dec. 15, 1842
265. Delinger, Hardin - Beck, Polly	Apr. 1, 1830
266. Demott, John B. - Payne, Emily F.	Sept. 27, 1842
267. Dent, John - Hankins, Kissiah	Oct. 26, 1834
268. Dent, Samuel - Hartsock, Sally	July 21, 1833
269. Dettamore, John - Anderson, Elizabeth	Dec. 28, 1831
270. Devore, Henry - Wilson, Nancy Ann	Oct. -- 1836
271. Devore, Isaac - Holmes, Susannah	Apr. -- 1834
272. Dickson, William - Naugle, Christeena	Apr. 3, 1835
273. Dillenger, John - Stevens, Nancy	Dec. 23, 1839
274. Dillinger, Joshua - Robertson, Henryetta	Feb. 18, 1836
275. Ditamore, George - Johnson, Margaret Ann	Nov. 18, 1832
276. Ditamore, William - Glover, Polly Ann	Dec. 13, 1832
277. Dittimore, Adam - Cotter, Sally	June 13, 1839
278. Dittimore, Greenberry - Anderson, Emily	Jan. 4, 1844
279. Dittimore, George - Colvin, Eliza	Jan. 5, 1837
280. Dittimore, Henry - Yakely, Elisabeth	Apr. 11, 1836
281. Dittimore, Michael - Cotter, Crisciller	Jan. 9, 1844
282. Dobson, Samuel - Willoughby, Cinthya	Dec. 24, 1835
283. Dowden, Zephaniah - McDonald, Matilda	July 25, 1844
284. Dowers, Jacob - Morris, Margaret	July 4, 1830
285. Downs, Henry - McNamer, Catharine	June 30, 1836
286. Doyle, Adam - Moore, Sarah	Sept. 29, 1840
287. Doyle, Jourdan - Moore, Mary	Aug. 6, 1840
288. Duckworth, George - Cobb, Catharine	May 16, 1831
289. Duckworth, William - Keeling, Harriet	Dec. 28, 1842
290. Dunagan, Franklin - Hatfield, Nancy	Jan. 12, 1832
291. Dunagan, James L. - Jackson, Louraney	Sept. 2, 1833
292. Dunagan, Thomas - Simpson, Hannah	Dec. 15, 1831
293. Duncan, George William - Ellsberry, Lavina Jane	Mar. 16, 1836
294. Duncan, Giles C. - Ellsberry, Sarah Ann	Feb. 20, 1838
295. Duncan, Henry O. - Ellsbury, Mary Eliza	July 27, 1843
296. Duncan, Jesse - Cundiff, Dianna	Oct. 27, 1835
297. Dunevan, William - Glover, Eliza Jane	Apr. 24, 1834

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

298. Dunivan, Cornelius - Harris, Sarah	June 17, 1838
299. Dunkin, Amos - Ragan, Rachel	Aug. 11, 1843
300. Dunkin, Freborn - Johns, Charity	Sept. 18, 1825
301. Dunkin, John - Combs, Lucinda	July 30, 1829
302. Dunkin, John - Elsbury, Charlotte	July 14, 1830
303. Dunkin, Samuel - Littlejohn, Elizabeth	Dec. 3, 1835
304. Dunnagan, Jackson - Wilson, Hannah	Aug. 25, 1842
305. Dunning, James Q. - Harden, Ibby	Jan. 25, 1841
306. Dunning, William A. - Hudson, Mary Jane	Sept. 21, 1837
307. Durham, John - Lamb, Anne	Aug. 6, 1820
308. Dyer, Elijah C. - McGinnis, Polly	Aug. 3, 1843
309. Dyer, George W. - Dyer, Eliza	July 29, 1843
310. Dyer, Hiram G. - McGinnis, Rhoda	Feb. 26, 1845
311. Dyer, James M. - Jackson, Elizabeth	Apr. 18, 1844
312. Dyer, Robert - Miller, Elizabeth	Sept. 30, 1841
313. Dyre, Samuel - Arnee, Celia	Feb. 7, 1822
314. Eastin, Peter - Rolen, Margaret Ann	Oct. 6, 1831
315. Edwards, Henry - Landers, Susan	Apr. 16, 1834
316. Edwards, Isaac - Colier, Delila	Oct. 18, 1836
317. Edwards, Isaac B. - Goss, Barsheba	Oct. 4, 1835
318. Edwards, John - Nogle, Vina	May 24, 1832
319. Edwards, Thomas - Chambers, Sarah Ann	Feb. 16, 1843
320. Edwards, William - Asher, Lucinda	Sept. 21, 1834
321. Ellett, George - Teague, Duana	Feb. 22, 1830
322. Elliott, Henry - Franklin, Eliza	Apr. 13, 1844
323. Elliott, James H. - Hicks, Julia Ann Christina	Nov. 4, 1839
324. Ellis, Jacob - Loving, Letta	Aug. 16, 1830
325. Ellis, William - Wyatt, Mary	May 3, 1822
326. Eslinger, Thomas - Goss, Margaret A.	Dec. 15, 1839
327. Eslinger, Wiley - Sandy, Ann	Feb. 12, 1840
328. Eson, Joseph - Dennit, Sarah	Feb. 28, 1844
329. Etchison, Nathan C. - Owen, Rhoda	Dec. 15, 1842
330. Evans, Abner - Littel, Polly	Mar. 1, 1827
331. Evans, Alexander Jr. - Tipton, Elizabeth	Jan. 10, 1844
332. Evans, Alexander P. - Scott, Elizabeth	Sept. 2, 1830
333. Evans, Andrew H. - Owen, Nancy	Mar. 31, 1840
334. Evans, Benjamin P. - Arnold, Eleanor	Dec. 31, 1835
335. Evans, Elijah - McBride, Mary	June 26, 1834
336. Evans, George - Walden, Winney	May 7, 1843
337. Evans, James - Truax, Elizabeth	July 22, 1827
338. Evans, James - Franklin, Jain	Dec. 6, 1832
339. Evans, John - Massey, Lucy Ann	Mar. 24, 1831
340. Evans, Thomas - Harper, Patsy	Jan. 30, 1840
341. Evans, William - McNaught, Christina	June 23, 1836
342. Everman, John - Franklin, Polly Emily	Nov. 3, 1836
343. Fain, Anderson - Franklin, Mahala	May 1, 1836
344. Fain, William N. - Dobson, Diademina	Aug. 18, 1830
345. Falkner, Emanuel - Coffey, Lucinda	Sept. 30, 1838
346. Farr, Nathan - Goss, Martia	Jan. 26, 1843

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

347.	Farris, John - Hollingsworth, Harriett	Mar. 22, 1840
348.	Farris, Philip - Galloway, Mary Jane	July 11, 1843
349.	Fender, Andrew - Harris, Sally	Dec. 7, 1837
350.	Fender, Andrew - Dyer, Margaret	Sept. 12, 1839
351.	Fender, Daniel - Mason, Hannah	Aug. 6, 1840
352.	Fender, David - Mason, Mary Ann	Aug. 5, 1844
353.	Ferguson, John - Hilsabeck, Mary E.	July 21, 1836
354.	Fields, Joseph - Wiatt, Frances	Mar. 15, 1824
355.	Fight, George O. - Davis, Nancy Jane	Oct. 27, 1842
356.	Fiscus, Abraham - Adkins, Caroline	June 24, 1841
357.	Fiscus, Adam - Arney, Mahala	Dec. 5, 1844
358.	Fiscus, Adam Jr. - Been, Elizabeth	Feb. 9, 1837
359.	Fiscus, Daniel - Childers, Mary	Mar. 6, 1834
360.	Fiscus, Henry - Arnee, Polly	June 26, 1821
361.	Fiscus, Isaac - Williams, Avey	Nov. 7, 1841
362.	Fiscus, Jacob - Bain, Jane	Sept. 27, 1832
363.	Fiscus, John Henry - Childers, Elizabeth	Sept. 15, 1842
364.	Fiscus, Levi - Cokenhour, Barbary Anna	Sept. 1, 1836
365.	Fisher, Edmund - Baker, Minerva	Apr. 14, 1833
366.	Fiskey, Henry - Conder, Elizabeth	Oct. 11, 1827
367.	Fiskey, Jonathan - Conder, Mary Ann	Dec. -- 1828
368.	Fiskey, Solomon - Conder, Sally	Aug. 16, 1832
369.	Fletcher, Richard - Hays, Sarah	Nov. 9, 1825
370.	Fletcher, William A. - Nail, Mary Ann	Aug. 20, 1841
371.	Folsome, Samuel - Nelson, Hannah	Feb. 17, 1828
372.	Forsythe, William - Beem, Mahala	Dec. 1, 1835
373.	Foster, Ambrose - Barns, Sally	Sept. 16, 1832
374.	Foster, John - Wiatt, Rebeca	May 15, 1828
375.	Fowler, Abraham - Collyer, Mary Ann	Dec. 9, 1841
376.	Foxworthy, Phillip A. - Evans, Martha	Aug. 28, 1842
377.	Foxworthy, Phillip A. - Evans, Phebe	Dec. 28, 1843
378.	Fraizer, Abner - Swift, Rachel	Sept. 23, 1841
379.	Franklin, Abner - Evans, Melinda	May 4, 1833
380.	Franklin, Benson - Franklin, Matilda	Apr. 5, 1834
381.	Franklin, Henry - Stansbury, Catharine	Feb. 20, 1825
382.	Franklin, James - Vest, Sally	Oct. 30, 1834
383.	Franklin, John - Murcer, Nancy	Aug. 4, 1831
384.	Franklin, John - Elliott, Martha Jane	Nov. 3, 1843
385.	Franklin, Jonathan - Holt, Polly Elmira	May 3, 1828
386.	Franklin, Jonathan - Johnson, Mary	Feb. 20, 1831
387.	Franklin, Michael - Wise, Catherine	May 28, 1840
388.	Franklin, Moses - Johnson, Mary	Mar. 6, 1831
389.	Franklin, Shadrick - Hon, Elizabeth	July 19, 1832
390.	Franklin, William - Ritter, Sarah	Mar. 6, 1836
391.	Franklin, William C. - Ooley, Elizabeth	Dec. 12, 1839
392.	Franklin, William M. - Ritter, Mary D.	May 6, 1844
393.	Freeland, John R. - Hance, Ann H.	Nov. 21, 1822
394.	Freeman, James R. - Raper, Effey	July 16, 1835
395.	Freeman, Micajah - Christy, Margaret J.	Apr. 9, 1840
396.	Freeman, William - Christy, Sally Ann	Aug. 20, 1833
397.	Fritts, William W. - Wooden, Susan	June 19, 1834

398. Fry, George Washington - Franklin, Cynthia	Dec. 28, 1843
399. Fulk, Charles - Fiscus, Mary	Feb. 8, 1838
400. Fulk, Henry - Roark, Elizabeth	Oct. 22, 1841
401. Fulk, Noah - Fiscus, Sally	Nov. 14, 1843
402. Furguson, Joseph M. - Hilsabeck, Elizabeth	Oct. 16, 1838
403. Gaddis, John - Haregrove, Polly	May 31, 1838
404. Gallaway, Thomas F. - Walker, Sarah	Dec. 10, 1840
405. Galloway, John J. - Walker, Elizabeth S.	Apr. 20, 1834
406. Galloway, William H. - Lawson, Sarah Ann	June 24, 1841
407. Garret, William - Pittman, Nancy	Mar. 30, 1844
408. Gilbert, Silas - Sexton, Rebecca	July 28, 1831
409. Gilbert, Thomas - Bolock, Rebecca	May 6, 1844
410. Gillaspy, Lorenzo - Dent, Charlotte	Dec. 19, 1839
411. Gilson, Jacob W. - Bass, Genetta Pilinda	Sept. 17, 1844
412. Gladson, John W. - Dent, Jane	Aug. 27, 1835
413. Gladson, Mitchell - Collier, Nancy	Oct. 27, 1844
414. Gladson, Nathan - Campbell, Hannah Ritta	Jan. 14, 1834
415. Gladson, Robert - McNaught, Nancy	July 6, 1834
416. Glover, Thomas - Farris, Margaret	Jan. 20, 1842
417. Glover, Zachariah - Johnson, Polly	May 4, 1833
418. Goble, William - Sink, Rebecca	Apr. 28, 1839
419. Godsey, Abraham - Hartsock, Mary	Oct. 31, 1838
420. Goff, James - McMahel, Nancy	July 24, 1834
421. Goff, John - Sargent, Lacy	May 6, 1830
422. Goff, Josep - Clark, Anne	July 1, 1830
423. Gooden, Samuel - Sloan, Nancy B.	May 18, 1837
424. Goodin, Hezekiah - Bigger, Minerva	Mar. 19, 1833
425. Goodwin, Vincen - Archer, Elizabeth	Nov. 13, 1827
426. Gordon, Harrison - Cromwell, Polencina Ann	Aug. 10, 1837
427. Goss, David - Littell, Zarilda	May 2, 1844
428. <del>Goss</del> , Ephraim - Goss, Sarah	Sept. 5, 1823
429. Goss, Ephraim A. - Halbert, Margaret M.	July 22, 1841
430. Goss, James - Dittamore, Elizabeth	Jan. 10, 1836
431. <del>Goss, John - Brown, Rebecca</del>	Nov. 1, 1832
432. Goss, Joseph - Detamore, Elizabeth	Dec. 15, 1831
433. <del>Goss</del> , Joseph A. - Sandy, Delila	Nov. 5, 1840
434. Graves, James M. - Mull, Sarah	June 19, 1826
435. Gray, Daniel B. - Wilson, Elizabeth	May 28, 1844
436. Gregory, Joseph S. - Green, Spicey	June 28, 1838
437. Gregson, Martin - Farr, Malinda	May 13, 1834
438. Griffith, Jacob - Marris, Lydia	Dec. 31, 1835
439. Griffith, Samuel - Adams, Elizabeth B.	Oct. 21, 1830
440. Griffith, William - Harris, Temperance	Feb. 11, 1830
441. Griffith, William R. - Hubbell, Elizabeth	May -- 1834
442. Grigson, Eli - <del>Thompson</del> , Margaret	Oct. 19, 1823
443. Grimes, Peter - Wood, Nancy	Jan. 11, 1844
444. Grimes, William - Heaton, Clarissa Jane	Dec. 21, 1843
445. Grove, George B. - McDaniel, Miranda Porter	Apr. 1, 1835
446. Groves, Mickel - Ervin, Mary Ann	Apr. 11, 1831



## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

447. Guin, Robert - Cradick, Caroline	Aug. 5, 1830
448. Guinn, Cornelius T. - Kerr, Elizabeth	Sept. 26, 1833
449. Gullup, Orrin H. - Hall, Eliza Ann	Nov. 9, 1837
450. Hackney, David - Duckworth, Sarah	Sept. 24, 1835
451. Halbert, William C. - Asher, Ann	Jan. 21, 1844
452. Hale, Emesley - McKee, Mary M.	Jan. 17, 1839
453. Hale, Jacob - Carson, Mary Martha	July 19, 1844
454. Hale, Phillip - Sandy, Mary	Sept. 1, 1839
455. Haltom, Elijah - Beamon, Elizabeth	May 30, 1833
456. Haltom, Ezekial - Cassady, Matilda Jane	Jan. 30, 1844
457. Haltom, Spencer - Asher, Mary L.	Oct. 8, 1840
458. Haltom, William - Lucas, Elizabeth	Apr. 28, 1844
459. Halton, Henry - Beaman, Mary	Feb. 7, 1828
460. Halton, John - Beamon, Elizabeth	May 18, 1829
461. Hamerick, John - McCullough, Eliza	May 29, 1842
462. Hancock, Abington P. - Applegate, Linny	Nov. 3, 1842
463. Hancock, Albert A. - Chance, Rebecca	Dec. 17, 1839
464. Hancock, Henderson - Ray, Lucy Jane	Jan. 1, 1845
465. Hancock, Henry - Gathrite, Polly	Sept. 15, 1829
466. Hancock, Joel - Humble, Polly	Dec. 5, 1839
467. Hancock, Levi E. - Wheeler, Mary	Jan. 7, 1844
468. Handley, Jephthah - Mercer, Sarah A.	Dec. 27, 1829
469. Handley, Jesse - Conder, Margaret	Aug. 11, 1831
470. Handley, William - Mercer, Ann Barbary	Feb. 21, 1830
471. Hankerson, James - Braden, Polly	Sept. 6, 1837
472. Hankins, Daniel - Hartsock, Keziah	Feb. 4, 1830
473. Harden, Jesse T. - Green, Nancy	Oct. 7, 1837
474. Harden, Solomon - Stutts, Elizabeth	Feb. 24, 1828
475. Hardin, Elias D. - Hartsock, Elizabeth	Mar. 3, 1842
476. Hardin, Jackson - Fowler, Rebecca	Mar. 11, 1841
477. Hardin, Robertson - Husk, Elizabeth Catharine	Jan. 23, 1842
478. Hardin, Walter - Fraizer, Rachel	Dec. 15, 1844
479. Harper, Anderson - Ridgley, Susanah	Jan. 21, 1841
480. Harper, John - Roberts, Candace	Dec. 15, 1842
481. Harrah, James H. - Nelson, Elizabeth	Feb. 21, 1843
482. Harris, James M. C. - Fletcher, Sarah	Mar. 2, 1843
483. Harris, Thomas - Witham, Lucinda	Dec. 29, 1829
484. Harris, William J. - Sandy, Sarah	Apr. 18, 1844
485. Hart, John - McDaniel, Elizabeth	July 18, 1822
486. Hart, John M. - Lockridge, Nancy C.	Feb. 26, 1830
487. Hart, Philip - Brittan, Mary	June 15, 1825
488. Hart, Pleasant - Harris, Catharine	Dec. 15, 1825
489. Hartsock, Daniel W. - McMahel, Armilda Susan	Dec. 28, 1837
490. Hartsock, Enoch - McMahell, Eliza	Mar. 27, 1834
491. Harvey, Henry - Wells, Margaret	Nov. 21, 1839
492. Harvey, James - Wright, Elizabeth	Jan. 7, 1838
493. Harvey, Thomas - Krigger, Anne	Nov. 11, 1836
494. Harvey, William - Prickett, Sophia	Dec. 30, 1843
495. Hastings, William - Hoover, Anna	Sept. 11, 1837

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

495. Hatcher, Riley - Clark, Nancy Irena	Feb. 5, 1835
497. Hatcher, Wiley - Coffman, Hannah	July 17, 1842
498. Hatcher, William - Watts, Polly Pelinda	Aug. 24, 1843
499. Hatchett, Christopher - Kissinger, Elizabeth	July 28, 1831
500. Haton, James - Dyer, Sally	Nov. 9, 1837
501. Hauser, Christian - Howke, Annis	Apr. 3, 1842
502. Hauser, Jacob - Hauser, Mary Catharine	Feb. 1, 1835
503. Hauser, John H. - Middleton, Eliza Ann	Aug. 8, 1841
504. Hauser, John J. - Reynolds, Deborah	Nov. 16, 1839
505. Hauser, Lawrence - Hubbell, Rachel	Apr. 25, 1839
506. Hauser, Thomas M. - Boyles, Nancy	Aug. 22, 1844
507. Hauser, William W. - Bowen, Harriet	Feb. 21, 1841
508. Hawkins, William - McCray, Barbara	Feb. 25, 1820
509. Hays, George - Mugg, Sally	Aug. 24, 1843
510. Hays, Lewis M. - Taylor, Mrs. Malinda	July 20, 1843
511. Hayward, John - Gideon, Lucinda	Oct. 11, 1839
512. Hellum, George - Braman, Elizabeth	Aug. 8, 1830
513. Helm, William - Fisher, Dorinda	Feb. 2, 1834
514. Helms, Green L. - Walker, Harriet	July 16, 1840
515. Helms, John Tipton - Palmer, Permela	Feb. 2, 1843
516. Helms, Leonard - Wright, Elizabeth	Mar. 11, 1838
517. Hemphill, Robert - Graham, Paulina Jane	Nov. 1, 1835
518. Henderson, Abraham - Evans, Elizabeth	July 13, 1826
519. Hendricks, Isaac - Evans, Margery	Aug. 24, 1825
520. Hensley, John - Steele, Nancy Jane	Dec. 5, 1844
521. Hensley, Richard - Mull, Fanny	Jan. 15, 1829
522. Hicks, Allen - Stevens, Tamer	Dec. 8, 1842
523. Hicks, Elias - Beaman, Rachel	Dec. 22, 1831
524. Hicks, James - Beaman, Sarah	Nov. 23, 1831
525. Hicks, Joel - Palmer, Fanny	Dec. 22, 1844
526. Hicks, John - Ooley, Nancy	Oct. 13, 1829
527. Hicks, John - Nichols, Elizabeth	Apr. 29, 1838
528. Hicks, Joseph - Boen, Elizabeth	Oct. 23, 1825
529. Hicks, Joseph - Landam, Kizziah	Oct. 26, 1837
530. Hicks, Levi - Bean, Nancy	Sept. 7, 1837
531. Hicks, Lynn - Puckett, Eliza Ann	Dec. 18, 1842
532. Hicks, Reuben - Beaman, Hady	May 18, 1836
533. Hicks, Samuel - Philbert, Matilda	Dec. 28, 1837
534. Hicks, Steene - Puckett, Nancy	July 15, 1830
535. Hicks, Wiley Jr. - Stevens, Deborah	Aug. 16, 1840
536. Hicks, William - Bush, Mary Ann	Sept. 13, 1829
537. Hilsabeck, Joseph - Speace, Hannah	Jan. 11, 1844
538. Hilsabeck, William H. - Space, Matilda R.	Jan. 4, 1842
539. Hoagland, John H. - Grimes, Ruth Anna	Jan. 25, 1844
540. Holaday, James - Daugherty, Zilpha	Oct. 30, 1839
541. <del>Holladay</del> James W. - Woods, Sarrilda	Jan. 20, 1833
542. Holladay, David - Barns, Margaret	Apr. 15, 1841
543. Hollick, William - Owens, Delila	Aug. 1, 1842
544. Hollinbeck, John - Champer, Ellender	Mar. 25, 1827
545. Holmes, Isaac - Devore, Elizabeth	Sept. 28, 1834

546. Holmes, John - Devore, Rebecca Ann	Sept. 3, 1837
547. Holmes, William - Hartsock, Nancy	Apr. -- 1834
548. Holmes, William F. P. - Hartsock, Emeline	Feb. 5, 1840
549. Holston, William - Ward, Sally	Mar. 1, 1838
550. Holt, James S. - Baker, Anna	Apr. 14, 1840
551. Hon, Daniel - Hasting, Sarah	Mar. 11, 1844
552. Hon, John - Nation, Rachel Pelina	Aug. 13, 1836
553. Hooten, Amanuel - Massey, Elizabeth	July 29, 1838
554. Hooten, John - Morton, Sarah	Jan. 1, 1839
555. Hooten, Littleton - Nichols, Tamer	Nov. 6, 1842
556. Houk, Alfred - Beaman, Melinda	Dec. 12, 1839
557. Houke, Henry - Reynolds, Dovey	Dec. 25, 1844
558. Houser, Jonathan - Arnee, Jane	Apr. 27, 1825
559. Howard, Benjamin B. - Medaris, Jincy	Aug. 21, 1839
560. Howard, John - Warner, Sally	Jan. 28, 1838
561. Howe, Robert C. - Howe, Lucinda A.	Dec. 25, 1841
562. Howe, Thomas R. S. - Champer, Catharine	Oct. 21, 1830
563. Hubbel, Samuel - Edwards, Nancy Ann	Oct. 31, 1844
564. Hubble, Aaron - Fiscus, Rebecca	June 21, 1832
565. Hubble, Isaac - Slough, Elizabeth	Dec. 12, 1833
567. Hubble, Oliver - Middleton, Delila	Nov. 14, 1833
568. Hudsadler, David - Hasket, Elizabeth	Sept. 9, 1830
569. Hudson, Thomas C. - Fain, Sarah Jane	Feb. 6, 1834
570. Hudson, William R. - Couthman, Lucinda T.	Sept. 20, 1832
571. Huffman, George - Griffith, Cementha	June 22, 1840
572. Huffman, George Peter - Long, Millberry	Aug. 29, 1834
573. Huffman, Jacob - Oakley, Malissa	Sept. 8, 1839
574. Hulett, Joseph S. - Beedles, Mathana	Dec. 21, 1841
575. Hulett, Samuel - Mitchell, Elizabeth	Oct. 13, 1842
576. Humphreys, Solomon - Minix, Polly	Jan. 9, 1839
577. Hunt, James H. - Foster, Sally	Dec. 27, 1835
578. Idell, Michael - Van-Vactor, Margaret	Nov. 17, 1842
579. Jackman, Bernard - Evans, Rachel	Oct. 1, 1839
580. Jackson, Fielding - Stagawalt, Elizabeth	Apr. 4, 1839
581. James, John - Skidmore, Bira	Mar. 24, 1836
582. Jameson, John Archabald - Rogers, Milinda	Apr. 24, 1831
583. Jean, Absalom - Hickman, Edith	Feb. 24, 1842
584. Jewel, David - Griffith, Polly	Sept. 12, 1831
585. Jewell, Samuel - Furguson, Nancy	July 27, 1837
586. Johns, Shadrack B. - Wheeler, Nancy	Nov. 14, 1844
587. Johns, William - Pittman, Elizabeth	June 3, 1833
588. Johnson, Andrew - Burgess, Nancy	Jan. 3, 1841
589. Johnson, Arthur - Stephens, Ally	May 19, 1824
590. Johnson, Benjamin C. - Barrickman, Elenor	Oct. 29, 1837
591. Johnson, Cornelius - Scott, Sarah	Dec. 22, 1825
592. Johnson, Daniel - Kenoyer, Ana	Oct. 12, 1843
593. Johnson, David - McDaniel, Fanna	Feb. 29, 1824
594. Johnson, David Henry - Cavender, Margaret	Apr. 3, 1843

595. Johnson, Findley B. - Beem, Rebeckah	Aug. 5, 1824
596. Johnson, Gabrel - Jackson, Martha	Feb. 13, 1825
597. Johnson, John - Beem, Mary	Mar. 1, 1821
598. Johnson, John - McIntosh, Sally	Mar. 25, 1824
599. Johnson, John - Humphrey, Mary	Apr. 24, 1828
600. Johnson, John - Asher, Alley	Aug. 3, 1828
601. Johnson, Joseph - Evans, Cynthia	Jan. 12, 1837
602. Johnson, Lewis - Ooley, Anna	Sept. 6, 1829
603. Johnson, Lewis - Wise, Elizabeth	Feb. 27, 1834
604. Johnson, Matison - Bigger, Nancy	May 15, 1828
605. Johnson, Nelson - Lunday, Elizabeth	Feb. 2, 1840
606. Johnson, Pleasant - Nelson, Nancy	Apr. 30, 1835
607. Johnson, Reuben - Barickman, Elizabeth	May 29, 1834
608. Johnston, John S. - Smith, Mary Ann	Mar. 6, 1834
609. Jones, David - Fiscus, Elizabeth	Sept. 26, 1834
610. Jones, George W. - Gregory, Mary Ann	Feb. 15, 1838
611. Jones, Neely - Wilson, Nancy Ann	Sept. 23, 1830
612. Jones, Silas W. R. - Allen, Elizabeth	Nov. 17, 1836
613. <del>Jones, Wiley</del> - Cathrite, Jane	July 28, 1830
614. Kaling, Thomas - Cotter, Katharine	Nov. 20, 1837
615. Keeling, Noah - Tribble, Didamy	Sept. 22, 1844
616. Keller, Henry - Minick, Elizabeth	Sept. 14, 1843
617. Kelley, McArthur - Collier, Polly	Jan. 13, 1839
618. Kelly, Allen - McIntosh, Polly	July 11, 1824
619. Killough, Silas H. - Taylor, Theresa Jane L.	Oct. 27, 1840
620. Kinder, Henry - Cummins, Martha Jane	July 10, 1843
621. King, Edward - Arney, Sarah	Jan. 24, 1828
622. Kinney, Moses - Skidmore, Susannah	Mar. 31, 1825
623. Kirk, Alfred - Thomas, Louisa	Dec. 11, 1834
624. Kissinger, William - Kirk, Nancy	Jan. 11, 1841
625. Knapp, Hiram J. - Farley, Elizabeth	Dec. 24, 1840
626. Kneamer, James - Fiscus, Elizabeth	July 22, 1841
627. Knipe, John - Goff, Nancy	Mar. 20, 1842
628. Knox, Hiram - Evans, Jane M.	July 5, 1837
629. Korr, Amzi - Ritter, Sarah	Mar. 31, 1844
630. Labertow, Elisha - Sandy, Cathrine	Sept. 25, 1836
631. Lacey, James - Cockran, Rebecca	May 15, 1833
632. Lacy, Jesse - Fain, Margaret B.	Jan. 26, 1837
633. Lain, James - McIntosh, Nancy Mahala	June 29, 1843
634. Lamb, Adam - Sears, Susannah	May 10, 1821
635. Landers, Nathaniel - Arnett, Sally	Aug. 27, 1833
636. Landers, Zachariah - Fender, Eleanor	Jan. 14, 1836
637. Landreth, Henry - Landreth, Patience	Aug. 5, 1838
638. Landreth, Nathaniel - Bass, Patsy	Dec. 31, 1843
639. Landreth, Solomon - Beavins, Esther	July 22, 1839
640. Landreth, Thomas - Bass, Hannah	July 8, 1841
641. Landrum, Radford B. - Stearn, Jane	Sept. 8, 1842
642. Langdon, Britton - Van Horn, Sarah Jane	May 6, 1844

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

643. Lassell, William - Trent, Margaret	July 20, 1838
644. Lathrup, Junia - Allison, Louisa	Dec. 20, 1827
645. Law, Albert P. - Rogers, Hester Ann	Mar. 30, 1829
646. Lawson, Reuben - Akins, Elizabeth	Nov. 9, 1837
647. Layman, Joseph - Cline, Polly Evaline	June 30, 1842
648. Leek, William - Barns, Margaret	Dec. 29, 1831
649. Lemoire, Edward B. - Kain, Emaline W.	Sept. 15, 1842
650. Leonard, Benjamin R. - Burcham, Nancy	Mar. 3, 1831
651. Leonard, John - Arnett, Rhoda	Oct. 3, 1836
652. Leonard, Montgomery - Freeland, Eliza	Aug. 30, 1827
653. Lewis, Benjamin - Warner, Mille	June 4, 1841
654. Lewis, James S. - Crisp, Rebecca	Oct. 14, 1840
655. Lewis, Moses - Skelly, Mary Ann	Jan. 25, 1838
656. Light, Isrel - Russel, Elizabeth	Oct. 7, 1823
657. Light, Israel - Evans, Ann	Oct. 25, 1832
658. Light, John - Defore, Eliza	Mar. 23, 1843
659. Light, Matthias - Gooden, Margaret	Sept. 16, 1840
660. Line, John - McNamer, Margaret	Dec. 21, 1839
661. Litten, Lawrence - Chambers, Alla	Sept. 22, 1831
662. Littlejohn, Isaac - Philbert, Nancy	May 10, 1835
663. Lively, William - Boldon, Mary	Sept. 15, 1832
664. Livingston, Hugh - Freeland, Dorothy	June 6, 1830
665. Livingston, James G. - Cooper, Mary Ann	Mar. 3, 1842
666. Livingston, Peter S. - Crockett, Sarah T.	Sept. 9, 1839
667. Lloyd, Samuel - Houke, Catharine	Oct. 5, 1840
668. Loller, Dale - Houk, Matilda	Aug. 4, 1839
669. Long, Charles W. - Franklin, Harriett	Oct. 30, 1842
670. Long, Solomon E. - Mishler, Fanny	July 16, 1840
671. Lovin, Taylor - Hart, Priscilla	May 2, 1822
672. Loving, Reuben - Devore, Nancy	Apr. 18, 1830
673. Lucas, Harady - Haltom, Rebecca	Oct. 4, 1837
674. Lucas, Isaac S. - Haltom, Sarah	Jan. 26, 1843
675. Lucas, Morris - Gladson, Martha M.	Jan. 1, 1837
676. Lucas, William D. - Stevens, Nancy	Mar. 9, 1841
677. Lukenbill, Absalem - Thomas, Denicy	June 29, 1843
678. Lukenbill, Samuel - Thomas, Eliza Jane	Nov. 12, 1840
679. Lundy, Hiram - McKee, Martha Ann	Aug. 9, 1844
680. Luther, James - Gooden, Hannah	Jan. 3, 1841
681. Lytle, Isaac F. - Secrest, Elizabeth	Sept. 10, 1844
682. McAdams, Henry - Britton, Susan	Aug. 15, 1833
683. McBride, James - Halbert, Zarilda C.	Mar. 27, 1842
684. McBride, John - Bush, Jain	Oct. 23, 1825
685. McBride, John - Johnson, Elizabeth	Oct. 7, 1834
686. McBride, John - Pittman, Malinda	July 26, 1835
687. McCord, Elam - Freeland, Jane H.	Sept. 30, 1840
688. McCormack, Hudson - Dixon, Nancy	Apr. 25, 1839
689. McCormack, Joseph - Litton, Mary	June 21, 1838
690. McCormick, James - McHenry, Sarah Jane	Aug. 11, 1842
691. McCormick, William - Jean, Huldah	Nov. 2, 1843

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

692. McCraw, William - McNeal, Lucinda	Dec. 8, 1842
693. McCullough, Harrison Jackson - Henderson, Rebecca	Feb. 15, 1838
694. McCullough, Robert - McCord, Polly	Jan. 14, 1836
695. McDonald, James - McNaught, Sarah Isabell	Mar. 2, 1838
696. McGee, Benjamin - McGinnis, Margaret	June 11, 1840
697. McGinnis, Harrison - Brasure, Paulina	Jan. 3, 1836
698. McGinnis, Joseph T. - Devore, Eliza Jane	Feb. 20, 1844
699. McGinnis, Thomas - Staggawalt, Polly	Aug. 5, 1830
700. McGinnis, William - Chambers, Mary Ann	Mar. 19, 1835
701. McGranaham, John - Ooley, Rachel	Nov. 15, 1827
702. McGrannaham, John - Hunter, Mary	Oct. 2, 1833
703. McGuire, John - Skidmore, Margaret	Feb. 20, 1842
704. McGuire, Thompson - Dyre, Elizabeth	Apr. 6, 1831
705. McHenry, Andrew J. - Ashbaugh, Polly	Nov. 20, 1842
706. McHenry, Harrison H. - Ashbaugh, Mahala	May 1, 1834
707. McIntosh, William - Tiffey, Sarah	Mar. 20, 1824
708. McIntosh, William - Asher, Catharine	Mar. 22, 1824
709. McKinley, Abner - Cradick, Polly	Feb. 20, 1840
710. McKinney, William - Evans, Malinda	Jan. 10, 1836
711. McLain, John H. - Evans, Easter	Aug. 20, 1837
712. McMahan, John A. - Cownover, Eliza	Feb. 28, 1843
713. McNamer, John N. - Haltom, Dicey	May 9, 1836
714. McNaught, George - Franklin, Nancy	Aug. 15, 1839
715. McNaught, Joseph B. - Nichols, Louisa M.	Nov. 7, 1844
716. McNaught, Robert - Garritson, Patsy	Apr. 25, 1822
717. McNeal, William - Beem, Lucinda	Jan. 29, 1833
718. Madaris, Stephen - Coble, Milly	Oct. 16, 1843
719. Maners, Scth - Evans, Rebecca	July 23, 1835
720. Manes, James L. - Laymon, Susannah	June 7, 1838
721. Mannan, William R. L. - Chambers, Rebecca Serena	May 4, 1834
722. Manns, Wadon - Russel, Martha Ann	Dec. 20, 1832
723. Marksberry, Samuel - Ashbrook, Amanda M.	Aug. 18, 1844
724. <del>Martin</del> , Benjamin - Teel, Malinda A.	Mar. 27, 1834
725. <del>Martin</del> , Enos - Martin, Nancy	Aug. 27, 1829
726. <del>Martin</del> , John - Cox, Elizabeth	Jan. 13, 1830
727. Mason, Daniel - Hasah, Elizabeth Ann	Sept. 1, 1842
728. Mason, Joseph - Doyle, Mary	Jan. 5, 1837
729. Mason, Samuel P. - Cummins, Louisa	May 26, 1842
730. Mason, William - Ellett, Susannah P.	July 12, 1838
731. Mason, William A. J. - Askren, Sarah	Sept. 17, 1840
732. Massey, Isaac - Hooden, Nancy	Feb. 11, 1830
733. Massey, Jacob - Modrell, Jane	Mar. 22, 1838
734. Massey, Willie - Boggs, Harriet	Oct. 6, 1836
735. Mastin, Armstead - Husk, Martha	Dec. 16, 1841
736. Mathena, Daniel - Cooper, Mary	Dec. 20, 1819
737. Mathes, James - Glover, Sopiah	Mar. 5, 1829
738. Mathews, Henry - Cooper, Rachel	July 4, 1822
739. Matlock, James B. - Asher, Susan	June 16, 1825
740. Mayfield, George - McHenry, Elizabeth	Feb. 2, 1820
741. Mayfield, William - Coffey, Jane C.	Dec. 18, 1842

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

742.	Mayfield, Williamson Irvin - Cline, Suan	Oct. 26, 1843
743.	Meaders, Lewis - Franklin, Jane	Aug. 8, 1833
744.	Melick, Martin M. - Parish, Martha	Mar. 28, 1843
745.	Mercer, Elijah - Beavins, Christeener	June 12, 1834
746.	Middleton, Charles - Boyles, Mary	Oct. 15, 1840
747.	Milican, John - Abrahams, Huldy	July 24, 1823
748.	Miller, Isaac - Craig, Emily	Mar. 3, 1844
749.	Miller, William J. - Hartsock, Marilda	Apr. 11, 1844
750.	Minnix, Delana - Carpenter, Martha	May 30, 1841
751.	Mires, Abraham - Easter, Catharine	Dec. 27, 1832
752.	Mitchell, James - Harris, Rebecca	June 29, 1844
753.	Modrel, John - Steele, Margaret	Dec. 13, 1827
754.	Modrell, George - Michell, Rebeca	Mar. 13, 1827
755.	Modrell, William N. - Minnick, Edney Jane	Aug. 2, 1840
756.	Monroe, George - Hall, Mary	Nov. 18, 1841
757.	Montgomery, John D. - Devore, Elizabeth	July 4, 1837
758.	Montgomery, William R. - Devore, Nancy	Jan. 31, 1838
759.	Montgomery, Zachariah - Henderson, Elizabeth	Feb. 14, 1837
760.	Moore, Chasteen - Arnold, Mary	Dec. 15, 1836
761.	Moore, Emory G. - Harrington, Malinda	Mar. 15, 1838
762.	Moore, George - Steffey, Mary	Apr. 12, 1840
763.	Moore, John - Walker, Elizabeth Ann	Aug. 8, 1823
764.	Morehead, John - Moore, Tabitha	Aug. 2, 1835
765.	Moreland, Alfred - Freeman, Mary B.	Aug. 14, 1838
766.	Morgan, Lewis - Fair, Ann Elizabeth	Nov. 9, 1842
767.	Morris, Charles - Riggs, Delilah	July 3, 1829
768.	Morris, Henry L. - Copelin, Lucinda	May 9, 1840
769.	Morris, Isaac - Wood, Polly	June 11, 1840
770.	Morris, Mercer - Taylor, Elizabeth	Dec. 19, 1843
771.	Moser, Alexander - Dittimore, Rebecca	June 14, 1835
772.	Moser, Solomon P. - Harris, Nancy	Feb. 10, 1844
773.	Mosure, John - Lookinbill, Polly	Sept. 16, 1830
774.	Mosure, Joseph - Dunagin, Isabela	Feb. 22, 1825
775.	Mowrey, Jacob - Fiscus, Elizabeth	Oct. 4, 1833
776.	Mowrey, Lewis - Arnold, Keziah	July 24, 1840
777.	Mugg, Richard - Mannan, Catharine	Aug. 29, 1839
778.	Mugg, Simion - Kellough, Lucinda	Mar. 1, 1830
779.	Mull, David - Beam, Cynthia Ann	Dec. 21, 1837
780.	Mull, John A. - Hooper, Mary Ann	Feb. 24, 1842
781.	Mullin, Moses M. - Gillespy, Elizabeth	Feb. 2, 1837
782.	Murcer, Elijah - Franklin, Rebecca	Feb. 8, 1831
783.	Murphy, Josephus - Pierson, Nancy	Aug. 13, 1837
784.	Murphy, Thomas - Asher, Margaret	Mar. 10, 1838
785.	Murry, Benjamin - Truax, Synthay	Nov. 17, 1825
786.	Myers, George - Miller, Polly	May 11, 1839
787.	Myers, Rite - Arney, Rachel	Aug. 23, 1832
788.	Myers, Silas - Vaughn, Susannah	Mar. 25, 1834
789.	Nation, Robert William - Cummins, Merilda	Apr. 21, 1836
790.	Needy, Joseph - McGinley, Hannah	Jan. 29, 1843

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

791. Nelson, John - Jackson, Mary	Feb. 16, 1843
792. Newton, Isaac - Rayburn, Julia Ann	Dec. 11, 1831
793. Nicholas, William - Brown, Pilinda	May 16, 1844
794. Nichols, Armstrong - Hicks, Sarah Eleanor	Nov. 28, 1844
795. Nichols, George - Mosure, Sarah	Oct. 15, 1822
796. Nichols, Joseph - Brint, Creca	Apr. 25, 1830
797. Nichols, Lonzo - Bush, Malilda	Jan. 17, 1834
798. Nichols, Silas - Mosire, Mary	Mar. 18, 1822
799. Nichols, Stephen M. - Oaks, Sarah	Dec. 28, 1821
800. Nichols, William - Pucket, Ruth	Sept. 19, 1830
801. Noah, Robert H. - Smith, Sarah	Dec. 28, 1843
802. Norris, William - Hancock, Thursy	July 3, 1842
803. Nosler, John - Pirtle, Mary	Feb. 26, 1830
804. Nosler, Lewis - Hubbard, Nancy	Apr. 24, 1836
805. Nosler, William - Johnson, Margaret	Sept. 18, 1825
806. Nuel, William - Fain, Palina	Sept. 9, 1830
807. Olton, Claborn - Stephens, Dicey	Oct. 14, 1830
808. Ooley, Christofer - Johnson, Matilda	Sept. 6, 1829
809. Ooley, John - Russel, Sarah	Nov. 27, 1832
810. Ooley, John - Johnson, Nancy	Dec. 20, 1835
811. Ooley, John - Franklin, Lucy	Nov. 3, 1839
812. Ooley, Robert - Franklin, Rachel	Sept. 19, 1833
813. Ooley, Thomas - Crockett, Margaret	June 14, 1827
814. Orear, James - Groves, Sarah	Aug. 10, 1840
815. Orman, Levi - Burgess, Clementine	Jan. 27, 1842
816. Osburn, David - Butler, Sinthey	Apr. 10, 1828
817. Ott, Frederic - Ferguson, Nancy W.	Mar. 25, 1841
818. Owen, Dan - Walker, Phebe	Aug. 7, 1834
819. Owen, James - Asher, Sarah D.	May 30, 1840
820. Owen, John - Fergeson, Elizabeth Ann	Mar. 15, 1843
821. Owens, Henry - Wilson, Rebecca	May 2, 1841
822. Pagett, Jonathan - Johnson, Rebecca	Feb. 21, 1837
823. Paggett, Ebenezer - Dyer, Elizabeth	May 7, 1835
824. Paggett, Owen - Dyer, Elizabeth	Feb. 8, 1838
825. Painter, William - Howard, Martha Jane	Nov. 23, 1839
826. Palmer, William - Hooten, Charlotte	Dec. 8, 1842
827. Parish, Abraham J. - Langdon, Nancy	May 26, 1839
828. Parish, Elias - Goff, Betsy	June 15, 1843
829. Parish, John - Beeman, Polly	July 20, 1839
830. Parish, Walter M. - Kiesling, Mary	May 10, 1840
831. Parish, Walter M. - Owen, Eleanor	Dec. 15, 1842
832. Parrish, Abraham J. - Parrish, Mary	Jan. 29, 1843
833. Parrish, Amos - Wright, Elizabeth	Sept. 15, 1840
834. Partlow, Jesse - Goodwin, Mary A.	June 16, 1831
835. Patterson, John - Butler, Margaret	Apr. 20, 1837
836. Patterson, John - Page, Sally	June 12, 1844
837. Payn, Samuel - Cradick, Nancy	Aug. 12, 1824
838. Payne, William - Beem, Amned	Nov. 2, 1826



839.	Pettyjohn, Absalem - Littell, Lavinah	May 31, 1835
840.	Peyton, Daniel - Applegate, Elizabeth	Jan. 3, 1836
841.	Philbert, Luke Jr. - Bush, Hannah Jr.	May 7, 1841
842.	Phillips, John - Wood, Charity	Jan. 4, 1840
843.	Phillips, William Lewis - Thomas, Minerva	July 4, 1839
844.	Phipps, David - Randleman, Nancy	Nov. 15, 1834
845.	Phipps, George - Hall, Nancy	Mar. 13, 1834
846.	Phipps, Meshack - Long, Mary	Feb. 17, 1842
847.	Phipps, Shadrach - Ward, Nancy	Apr. 20, 1837
848.	Phipps, William - Toliver, Jane	Dec. 26, 1844
849.	Pickard, John - Light, Polly	Aug. 5, 1835
850.	Pickard, Thomas - Johnson, Lucretia	Feb. 28, 1834
851.	Pierson, William F. - Wade, Nancy	Jan. 29, 1835
852.	Pinkard, Joseph - Bryant, Margaret	Oct. 24, 1820
853.	Pirtle, Andrew C. - McNaught, Nancy	Feb. 23, 1843
854.	Pirtle, James L. - Willoughby, Nancy	Oct. 10, 1839
855.	Pirtle, Thomas J. - McNaught, Elizabeth	Feb. 16, 1837
856.	Pitman, Samuel - Jones, Luca	July 10, 1831
857.	Pitt, Henry - Treet, Ephaw? Maria	June 19, 1823
858.	Pittman, Andrew J. - Nichols, Nancy Jane	Dec. 16, 1841
859.	Pittman, Jesse - Hurt, Mary Emeline	Oct. 9, 1844
860.	Pittman, Samuel - Sadler, Eleanor	June 10, 1834
861.	Poe, William H. - Cundiff, Rebecca	Aug. 13, 1843
862.	Pope, Elijah - Sugs, Prudence	July 23, 1830
863.	Potter, Elisha J. - Helms, Lovisa	July 21, 1831
864.	Pottorf, Matthew - Dunagan, Lucy	Aug. 4, 1842
865.	Pottorff, John - Dunagan, Pelma	Jan. 11, 1844
866.	Powell, Eaton - Bass, Angeline	Sept. 17, 1844
867.	Powell, Farrow - Bass, Rebecca	Sept. 17, 1844
868.	Prather, Malekiah - Phillips, Nancy	Mar. 26, 1840
869.	Presnell, John L. - Ashbaugh, Jemimah	Oct. 30, 1842
870.	Price, Daniel Jr. - Brown, Susanah	Nov. 4, 1841
871.	Pritchett, Andrew - Miers, Eliza	Jan. 24, 1827
872.	Pritchett, Elijah - Burcham, Margaret	June 14, 1831
873.	Pruit, Allen M. - Martin, Lucindia	Nov. 17, 1825
874.	Purtle, Isaac - Wilson, Susannah	Oct. 13, 1831
875.	Ragan, Richard Nelson - Hobson, Margaret	Sept. 2, 1843
876.	Ranard, Eli - Butler, Isabel C.	Dec. 21, 1837
877.	Ranard, Joel - Butler, Nacy	Feb. 22, 1831
878.	Ranard, William - Christy, Martha F.	May 5, 1836
879.	Randall, Noah - Elliott, Nancy	Aug. 28, 1840
880.	Randleman, Richmond - Cummins, Polly	Aug. 15, 1844
881.	Randleman, William - Singleton, Aletia	May 8, 1834
882.	Rankin, David B. - Hudson, Elizabeth	Nov. 8, 1840
883.	Rankin, James - Willoughby, Jane C.	Nov. 10, 1840
884.	Reeves, John - Haywood, Elenor	Mar. 27, 1828
885.	Reeves, William R. - McDonald, Eliza Ellen	Sept. 11, 1834
886.	Reevis, Andrew W. - McDonald, Sarah Ann	Mar. 20, 1832
887.	Reynolds, Edmund M. - Wright, Elizabeth	Feb. 5, 1838

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

888.	Reynolds, Gilam - Braman, Nancy	Jan. 30, 1828
889.	Reynolds, Isom - Anderson, Sarah Ann	Feb. 3, 1842
890.	Reynolds, Jackson - Cummings, Malissa	Sept. 15, 1833
891.	Reynolds, James - Stephens, Nancy	Aug. 26, 1824
892.	Reynolds, Solomon - Wright, Thirza	Nov. 29, 1837
893.	Rhodes, John - Steele, Serilda	Dec. 12, 1839
894.	Rhodes, William - Steele, Martha T.	Nov. 22, 1836
895.	Richards, Grant - Hasty, Mahala	May 21, 1840
896.	Richards, Henry - Dixon, Elizabeth	Oct. 6, 1844
897.	Richards, Rezin - Evans, Elizabeth F.	Apr. 8, 1834
898.	Richards, Samuel - Galloway, Jalia Ann	Apr. 11, 1833
899.	Roberson, John - Chisteson, Margaret	Oct. 23, 1831
900.	Roberts, Harrison L. - Jennings, Elizabeth	Feb. 18, 1841
901.	Robinson, George H. - Butler, Sarah	Sept. 15, 1831
902.	Robinson, Thomas - Asher, Delilah	Dec. 14, 1831
903.	Rogers, John Shepherd - Sills, Nancy	May 8, 1831
904.	Rolland, Peter - Watkins, Nancy	Dec. 6, 1835
905.	Rolley, John - Fry, Sally	Nov. 30, 1837
906.	Roper, Andrew - Christy, Eliza Isabella	Apr. 26, 1827
907.	Roy, Isaac - Pittman, Eleanor	Feb. 20, 1834
908.	Rumple, Andrew - Moore, Eliza Jane	Dec. 1, 1842
909.	Rumple, James - Brock, Sarah	Aug. 11, 1833
910.	Rumple, Jacob - Truax, Elizabeth	Apr. 12, 1837
911.	Russel, Silas - Edwards, Elizabeth	May 24, 1832
912.	Russel, William - Canaway, Lavina	Oct. 18, 1825
913.	Sanders, John Jr. - Conn, Elizabeth	Jan. 13, 1842
914.	Sanders, Richard - Hasting, Mary	Oct. 22, 1844
915.	Sandey, William - Brasure, Lucinda	Oct. 14, 1830
916.	Sandy, Henry - McCarty, Susannah E.	Nov. 26, 1834
917.	Sandy, John - Allen, Susanna	May 21, 1840
918.	Sandy, William B. - McCarty, Ebelena H.	Aug. 12, 1839
919.	Sappenfield, Daniel - Hauser, Rebecca	Apr. 10, 1841
920.	Scott, James - Franklin, Polly	Jan. 14, 1841
921.	Scott, John T. M. - Abrell, Mary	Apr. 25, 1839
922.	Scott, Jonathan - Divit, Sarah Ann	Nov. 27, 1830
923.	Scott, Robert J. - Phillips, Atlantic	June 25, 1840
924.	Scott, Samuel S. - McNaught, Milley	Feb. 25, 1844
925.	Scott, Thomas S. - Steers, Anna	Mar. 16, 1825
926.	Scott, William - Miller, Margaret	Apr. 11, 1834
927.	Secress, Beason - McHenry, Patsy	Mar. 10, 1822
928.	Secrist, Hasser - McBride, Malinda	Nov. 26, 1838
929.	Sercey, Richard - Retherford, Mary	Jan. 28, 1831
930.	Shaw, Thomas - Smith, Ganis	Jan. 15, 1832
931.	Shepherd, David - Allison, Mahala B.	Dec. 11, 1828
932.	Shepherd, David - Loyd, Mary Jane	Dec. 16, 1843
933.	Shepherd, Stephen - Houk, Sally	Mar. 31, 1844
934.	Shields, James H. - Steele, Elizabeth	Jan. 16, 1840
935.	Shields, Joel - Snoddy, Polly	Jan. 9, 1840
936.	Shipley, Benjamin - Walker, Ruth	Apr. 20, 1843

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

937. Shuler, Peter - Hancock, Jane	Feb. 4, 1836
938. Shurley, Seasen - Dowden, Lateasha	July 7, 1831
939. Simcox, Josiah D. - Gravet, Cloey	Nov. 20, 1843
940. Simms, Anderson - Brown, Elizabeth	June 16, 1844
941. Simms, Jackson - Jones, Julia Ann	Aug. 28, 1839
942. Sims, Edward - Skidmore, Rebecca	Apr. 13, 1826
943. Singleton, Henry - Beaman, Susan	Aug. 23, 1838
944. Singleton, Richard - Fain, Matilda	Oct. 3, 1826
945. Skidmore, John - Teel, Polly	May 9, 1820
946. Skidmore, Michael - Thomas, Cinthia	June 13, 1839
947. Skidmore, William - Hayman, Elizabeth	Mar. 28, 1822
948. Skippy, Marcus B. C. - Cronk, Esther	June 24, 1840
949. Slone, John - Hart, Polly	Jan. 5, 1822
950. Slough, Abraham - Littlejohn, Lydia Ann	Aug. 10, 1843
951. Slough, Adam - Hale, Pamela	Feb. 21, 1833
952. Slough, Henry - Hale, Drusilla	Oct. 6, 1836
953. Slown, William - Fulk, Mary	May 28, 1837
954. Slown, William - Miller, Mary Ann	Sept. 8, 1842
955. Smith, Elisha - Skidmore, Nancy	Aug. 20, 1829
956. Smith, Jackson - Cooper, Mahala Ann	Oct. 13, 1842
957. Smith, Lindsey - Ridgeley, Catharene	Dec. 16, 1841
958. Smith, Marcus H. - Pierson, Malinda	June 24, 1836
959. Smith, Samuel - Wilson, Mary	Apr. 1, 1838
960. Smith, Samuel - Keeling, Margaret	June 29, 1843
961. Smith, Thomas - Wolf, Sarah	Dec. 1, 1831
962. Smith, William - Skidmore, Elender	Aug. 16, 1830
963. Snoddy, Martin - Steele, Eliza Ann	Jan. 25, 1838
964. Snoddy, William - Vickery, Ann	Jan. 24, 1825
965. Snodgrass, William - Herbert, Sarah Ann	July 11, 1841
966. Snow, John - Wolgamot, Amelia	Sept. 13, 1841
967. Spainhour, Jeremiah - Littlejohn, Nancy	July 25, 1841
968. Spanehower, Noah - Stone, Polly Minerva	May 1, 1834
969. Sparks, ----- - Thomas, Rutha	Aug. 30, 1822
970. Speace, Rumminius - Fiscus, Polly	June 26, 1821
971. Spolding, Robert - Anderson, Elizabeth	Aug. 4, 1831
972. Spurlin, Daniel - Swift, Ann Jane	Feb. 15, 1841
973. Staggawalt, Adam - Sandy, Lucy	May 24, 1827
974. Staggawalt, Frederick - Ashur, Jain	June 17, 1824
975. Stamper, Joel - Bolden, Mariah	June 12, 1837
976. Stansbury, Caleb Jr. - Pindell, Jane	Nov. 16, 1843
977. Stansbury, John - Eason, Jane	Dec. 6, 1838
978. Steele, Jesse - Fain, Jane	Dec. 13, 1821
979. Steele, Joseph H. - Killough, Margaret	Mar. 23, 1826
980. Steele, Ninian - Westfall, Joanna	Oct. 4, 1825
981. Steele, Robert - Payne, Nancy	Nov. 10, 1829
982. Stephens, Daniel - Padox, Sally	Mar. 30, 1830
983. Stephens, James - Beaman, Welthey	June 18, 1829
984. Stephens, Robert - Bolden, Susan	Nov. 6, 1830
985. Stephenson, Madison - Minnix, Mary	Dec. 4, 1841
986. Stephson, Joseph G. - Graves, Sara	Apr. 14, 1825

987. Stevens, Joseph - Hall, Harriet Ann	June 2, 1844
988. Stevens, Levi - Chance, Sarah	Sept. 9, 1841
989. Stines, Joel - Hasket, Mary	May 3, 1838
990. Stodges, Shelton - Chrismore, Barbary Ann	Apr. 24, 1842
991. Stogsdill, James - Brock, Eleanor	Dec. 16, 1832
992. Stogsdill, Shadrach - Price, Mary	Jan. 16, 1836
993. Stogsdill, Shadrick - Hunt, Mary	June 27, 1842
994. Stone, Armstead G. - McGraw, Elizabeth	Nov. 12, 1840
995. Stone, William - Bell, Nancy	June 15, 1842
996. Stout, Enoch S. - Bryant, Priscilla	Aug. 31, 1839
997. Stuck, David - Rader, Elizabeth	Sept. 4, 1843
998. Sturgeon, George Washington - Evans, Margaret	May 17, 1838
999. Sturgeon, Jeremiah - Jones, Sally	Nov. 26, 1834
1000. Suamaker, Jesse - Blunk, Delina	June 1, 1830
1001. Sullavan, Nathan - Dunn, Elanor B.	Sept. 17, 1829
1002. Summet, Joseph - Cline, Catharine	Aug. 6, 1840
1003. Summey, Jacob - Kirk, Polly	Aug. 7, 1834
1004. Sumpter, Littleton S. - Case, Martha	Dec. 28, 1842
1005. Surber, Jacob - Asher, Catherine	July 1, 1838
1006. Tabor, John - Goodwin, Celia	Mar. 3, 1839
1007. Taylor, Griffin - Beck, Cary	Jan. 15, 1835
1008. Taylor, James - Steele, Elizabeth	July 13, 1841
1009. Taylor, James F. - Kerr, Matilda	May 25, 1843
1010. Taylor, John - Shields, Rebecca	July 4, 1839
1011. Taylor, John - Grimes, Lydia Ann	May 7, 1843
1012. Taylor, Thomas P. - Guinn, Caroline	Mar. 6, 1838
1013. Taylor, Thomas P. - Alexander, Malinda	Sept. 24, 1839
1014. Teele, Isaac - Barns, Sally N. T.	Dec. 4, 1823
1015. Thacker, Ballard - Conway, Lydia	Oct. 31, 1833
1016. Thomas, Albin - Christison, Jane	July 21, 1830
1017. Thomas, Elisha - Scratch, Patsy	Feb. 16, 1822
1018. Thomas, Elisha G. - Rogers, Rachel	Nov. 14, 1837
1019. Thomas, Fountain - McGee, Christena	Feb. 4, 1836
1020. Thomas, Hiram - McHenry, Mary	Sept. 23, 1830
1021. Thompson, Anderson - Wheeler, Matilda	Sept. 13, 1835
1022. Thompson, Daniel - Hancock, Louisa	July 18, 1839
1023. Thompson, George - Asher, Lena	Jan. 24, 1826
1024. Thompson, John - Halburt, Hannah C.	Mar. 17, 1828
1025. Thompson, Keller - Fiddler, Eliza Ann	Nov. 1, 1840
1026. Throop, Hezekiah H. - Payne, Susan W.	Oct. 29, 1835
1027. Tolevar, Eli - Nation, Nancy Ann	Oct. 7, 1841
1028. Toliver, Hicrom - Wright, Nancy T.	Nov. 24, 1844
1029. Toliver, Esham - Reynolds, Matilda	Aug. 25, 1836
1030. Toliver, Levi H. - Nation, Nancy	July 16, 1843
1031. Tomkins, Joseph M. - Thompkins, Juliann	July 19, 1835
1032. Tongate, Allen - Skidmore, Elizabeth	Dec. 10, 1835
1033. Treat, William - Pritchett, Perlina	Aug. 14, 1828
1034. Trent, Gilbert - Rogers, Charity	Mar. 9, 1837
1035. Trent, Wilson - Williams, Lydia J.	Aug. 28, 1842

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

1036.	Tribble, Cornelius - Miller, J. Cintha	Sept. 8, 1842
1037.	Truax, James - Boldon, Mariah	Apr. 12, 1827
1038.	Truax, James - Chambers, Alletta	Apr. 1, 1841
1039.	Turpin, James - Carter, Jane	Feb. 2, 1837
1040.	Turpin, Obadiah - Williams, Nancy	Dec. 9, 1828
1041.	Turpin, Robert N. - Lowery, Elizabeth	May 1, 1842
1042.	Turpin, William - Carter, Nancy	Mar. 12, 1835
1043.	Utter, John - Galaspa, Rebecca	Dec. 5, 1832
1044.	Van Horn, Ranssalaer - Franklin, Mary Eliza	Jan. 20, 1838
1045.	Varvil, Brice - Evans, Jane Campbell	Mar. 30, 1837
1046.	Varvil, George W. - Wilson, Elizabeth	Sept. 11, 1844
1047.	Varvil, John H. - Glover, Martha Ann	Feb. 16, 1837
1048.	Vaughn, Thomas - -----	Aug. 17, 1829
1049.	Vest, Andrew J. - Wilson, Elizabeth	Aug. 23, 1835
1050.	Vest, John - Johns, Polly	Sept. 23, 1835
1051.	Vest, Little B. - Carter, Susan	Oct. 8, 1835
1052.	Vest, Littleberry - Carter, Patsy	July 1, 1844
1053.	Vickery, John - Pritchett, Rebeca	Sept. 23, 1826
1054.	Voss, John C. - Wilson, Mary M.	July 15, 1841
1055.	Waddle, Jacob - Kreps, Sarah C.	Jan. 18, 1835
1056.	Wagle, Asa - Rickman, Pheba	Apr. 9, 1830
1057.	Wait, Isaac - Bull, Hannah	Nov. 28, 1822
1058.	Wakeman, Henry Lawson - Farmer, Patsey	July 15, 1837
1059.	Wallace, Isaac - Hacker, Eliza Ann	June 28, 1831
1060.	Walden, Bartley - Walden, Lucy	May 19, 1836
1061.	Walden, William J. - Parks, Verlincha J.	July 27, 1843
1062.	Waldon, Edmond - Crawford, Juliann	Jan. 27, 1842
1063.	Walker, David - Thomas, Susan	Nov. 27, 1823
1064.	Walker, George A. - Mayfield, Mary Ann B.	Mar. 14, 1844
1065.	Walker, Jesse - Beem, Leah	Mar. 16, 1835
1066.	Walker, John - Reynolds, Diana	Mar. 1, 1827
1067.	Wallace, Angus R. - Rice, Susanna P.	Dec. 10, 1840
1068.	Wallace, Eli - Christy, Sally	Jan. 23, 1843
1069.	Wallace, Isaac - Hasty, Ellen	June 3, 1841
1070.	Wallis, Elias - Alberty, Polly	Apr. 10, 1834
1071.	Walters, Elijah - Abbet, Elizabeth	Oct. 11, 1827
1072.	Walters, Richard - Brasher, Susanna	Sept. 13, 1827
1073.	Walters, Richard - Asher, Fanny	Dec. 11, 1831
1074.	Walters, Robert - Wilson, Nancy Ann	Mar. 10, 1839
1075.	Wampler, David - Alexander, Mary Ann	Sept. 25, 1844
1076.	Wampler, Hezekiah - Alexander, Jane	Dec. 3, 1840
1077.	Wampler, Jefferson - Ashbrook, Jane	Oct. 13, 1831
1078.	Wampler, Jeremiah - Muirhead, Elizabeth	Aug. 29, 1842
1079.	Ward, James - Brown, Jenny	Dec. 18, 1828
1080.	Ward, Willis W. - Foster, Susan Jane	Dec. 16, 1838
1081.	Waren, Joseph - Snoddy, Amanda	Oct. 6, 1842
1082.	Warmon, James - Collier, Abigail	Mar. 27, 1844

## OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

1083.	Warrington, Charles L. - Brook, Elizabeth	Apr. 21, 1839
1084.	Watson, Caleb - Craig, Amanda	Aug. 27, 1844
1085.	Watson, Nathan - Littlejohn, Mary	July 20, 1841
1086.	Watts, William - Johnson, Martha Ann	July 13, 1843
1087.	Weatherly, Jesse - Hauser, Harriet	Feb. 5, 1844
1088.	Weaver, John - Bartholomew, Nancy	Nov. 27, 1829
1089.	Wells, Thomas J. - Price, Ursula	Jan. 5, 1843
1090.	Westfall, Isaac - Steele, Nancy	Feb. 13, 1823
1091.	Westfall, Myranda - Painter, Margaret	Feb. 2, 1843
1092.	Wetherly, William H. - Edwards, Louisa	Oct. 24, 1844
1093.	Wheeler, Benjamin - Arnett, Elizabeth	Dec. 1, 1834
1094.	Wheeler, Thomas Jefferson - McGinnis, Nancy	Dec. 20, 1838
1095.	White, Jonathan - Morrison, Fanna	June 12, 1830
1096.	Whitson, John - Skidmore, Phebe	Feb. 14, 1841
1097.	Wiatt, Humphrey - McCarty, Elizabeth M.	Jan. 29, 1835
1098.	Wiatt, William - Helms, Margaret	Feb. 1, 1835
1099.	Wilber, Christopher - Ooley, Lucinda	May 28, 1826
1100.	Wilborne, Thomas M. - Wright, Mary	Jan. 16, 1837
1101.	Wiley, Samuel G. - Mitcher, Ann	Jan. 1, 1840
1102.	Williams, Buford - Surber, Elizabeth Ann	July 19, 1840
1103.	Williams, George Washington - Maners, Catherine	Dec. 22, 1838
1104.	Williams, James Wilborn - Helton, Margaret Mariah	Feb. 8, 1838
1105.	Williams, William - Pirtle, Elizabeth D.	Feb. 21, 1842
1106.	Willoughby, Henry - Couchman, Carmelia R.	Mar. 28, 1842
1107.	Wilson, Allen - Everman, Mary Ann	May 16, 1838
1108.	Wilson, James - Mannan, Sally Ann	Jan. 2, 1834
1109.	Wilson, James H. - Wood, Cyrenia	Nov. 15, 1836
1110.	Wilson, Thomas - Truax, Orpha	Jan. 5, 1838
1111.	Wilson, William - Ashbruke, Rachel	Feb. 3, 1831
1112.	Wilson, William - Wiatt, Polly	Nov. 31, 1842
1113.	Wilson, William - Beals, Hannah	Mar. 29, 1843
1114.	Winans, William - Branham, Judy	Dec. 30, 1842
1115.	Winters, William - Middleton, Elizabeth	Jan. 4, 1832
1116.	Witham, George W. - Maners, Catharine	Dec. 22, 1838
1117.	Witham, Joseph - Herrin, Frances	Dec. 18, 1835
1118.	Witham, Peter - Hoover, Barbary	Dec. 27, 1838
1119.	Woldon, Edmund - Crawford, Julia Ann	Feb. 4, 1842
1120.	Wood, Dudley C. - Butler, Sarah	Dec. 18, 1838
1121.	Wood, George R. - Vest, Scyrena	Dec. 22, 1833
1122.	Wood, Isaac - Mills, Mahala	Aug. 12, 1841
1123.	Wood, James D. S. - Leach, Elizabeth	Dec. 3, 1841
1124.	Wood, Rufus W. - Pollard, Isabel A.	May 31, 1842
1125.	Wood, Willis W. - Foster, Susan James	Dec. 17, 1838
1126.	Woods, James V. A. - Fain, Lucinda	Dec. 11, 1832
1127.	Woodsmall, Jefferson H. - Wooden, Malinda	Feb. 4, 1840
1128.	Wrinkles, Silas - Murphey, Elizabeth	June 12, 1836
1129.	Yakely, Henry - Cotter, Mary Rebecca	Sept. 3, 1838
1130.	York, Jeremiah C. - Ward, Elizabeth	Jan. 4, 1838
1131.	Young, George - Muff, Elizabeth	Dec. 6, 1832

OWEN COUNTY MARRIAGES

by Charles M. Franklin

1132. Young, John M. - Wallace, Aletha	May 6, 1829
1133. Young, John S. Beem, Mary	Feb. 12, 1844
1134. Young, John - Eckels, Elizabeth C.	Oct. 4, 1836
1135. Young, Ripley F. - McIndoo, Margaret J.	May 8, 1843
1136. Young, Scott W. - Mathis, Polly	June 19, 1826

INDEX TO BRIDES

- ABBET, Elizabeth 1071.  
 ABRAHAMS, Huldy 747.  
 ABRELL, Cassander 131;  
     Mary 921.  
 ADAMS, Elizabeth B. 439;  
     Mary 92.  
 ADKINS, Caroline 356.  
 AKERS, Edy 7.  
 AKINS, Elizabeth 646.  
 ALBERTY, Polly 1070.  
 ALEXANDER, Jane 1076;  
     Malinda 1013;  
     Mary Ann 1075;  
     Nancy 73;  
     Sarah 65.  
 ALLEN, Elizabeth 612;  
     Sarah 42;  
     Susanna 917.  
 ALLISON, Louisa 644;  
     Mahala B. 931.  
 AMOS, Lucy 116.  
 ANDERSON, Elizabeth 269; 971;  
     Emily 278;  
     Sarah Ann 889.  
 APPLGATE, Elizabeth 840;  
     Linny 462;  
     Mary 218.  
 ARCHER, Elizabeth 425.  
 ARNEE, Celia 313;  
     Jane 558;  
     Polly 360.  
 ARNETT, Celia 238;  
     Elizabeth 1093;  
     Rhoda 651;  
     Sally 635.  
 ARNEY, Mahala 357;  
     Rachel 787;  
     Sarah 621.  
 ARNOLD, Eleanor 334;  
     Mrs. Frances 209;  
     Keziah 776;  
     Mary 760.  
 ASHBAUGH, Jemimah 869;  
     Mahala 706;  
     Polly 705;  
 ASHBROOK, Amanda M. 723;  
     Jane 1077.  
 ASHBRUKE, Rachel 1111.  
 ASHER, Alley 600;  
     Ann 451;  
 ASHER, Catharine 708;  
     Catherine 1005;  
     Delilah 902;  
     Fanny 1073;  
     Lena 1023;  
     Lucinda 320;  
     Margaret 784;  
     Mary L. 457;  
     Sarah D. 819;  
     Susan 739.  
 ASHUR, Jain 974;  
     Malinda 12.  
 ASKREN, Sarah 731.  
 BAIN, Jane 362.  
 BAKER, Anna 550;  
     Minerva 365.  
 BARICKMAN, Elizabeth 607.  
 BARKER, Anne 192.  
 BARNS, Betsy 190;  
     Margaret 542; 648;  
     Sally 373;  
     Sally N. T. 1014.  
 BARRICKMAN, Elennor 590.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, Nancy 1088.  
 BASS, Angeline 866;  
     Delilah 66;  
     Genetta Pilinda 411;  
     Hannah 640;  
     Fatsy 638;  
     Rebecca 867.  
 BEALS, Hannah 1113.  
 BEAM, Cynthia Ann 779.  
 BEAMAN, Hady 532;  
     Mary 459;  
     Melinda 556;  
     Rachel 523;  
     Sarah 524;  
     Susan 943;  
     Welthey 983;  
 BEAMON, Elizabeth 455; 460.  
 BEAN, Nancy 530.  
 BEAVINS, Christeener 795;  
     Esther 639.  
 BECK, Cary 1007;  
     Polly 265.  
 BEEDLES, Mathana 574.  
 BEELS, Mrs. Lovey 57.  
 BEEM, Amned 838;  
     Leah 1065;  
     Lucinda 717;



BEEM, Mahala 372;  
     Mary 597; 1134.  
     Rebeckah 595;  
 BEEMAN, Polly 829.  
 BEEN, Elizabeth 358.  
 BEGERLY, Elizabeth 138.  
 BELL, Nancy 995.  
 BEVANS, Margaret 198.  
 BIGGER, Minerva 424;  
     Nancy 604.  
 BLUNK, Delina 1000;  
     Lavina 30.  
 BOEN, Elizabeth 528.  
 BOGGS, Harriet 734.  
 BOLDEN, Mariah 975;  
     Susan 984.  
 BOLDON, Mariah 1037;  
     Mary 663.  
 BOLOCK, Rebecca 409.  
 BOON, Mary Ann 255.  
 BOWEN, Harriet 507.  
 BOYLES, Mary 746;  
     Nancy 506.  
 BRADEN, Polly 471.  
 BRAMAN, Elizabeth 512;  
     Nancy 888.  
 BRANHAM, Charlotte 61;  
     Judy 1114;  
     Rhoda 6.  
 BRASHER, Susanna 1072.  
 BRASURE, Lucinda 915;  
     Paulina 697.  
 BRENT, Polly 213.  
 BRINT, Creca 796.  
 BRITTAN, Mary 487 .  
 BRITTON, Susan 682.  
 BROCK, Eleanor 991;  
     Sarah 909.  
 BROOK, Elizabeth 1083.  
 BROWN, Ann Malissa 187;  
     Catharine 47;  
     Elizabeth 940;  
     Jenny 1079;  
     Lucinda 185; 186;  
     Nancy F. 239;  
     Pilinda 793;  
     Rebecca 431;  
     Susanah 870.  
 BRUSH, Anna 112;  
     Patsy 258.  
 BRYANT, Margaret 852;  
     Priscilla 996.  
 BULL, Hannah 1057.  
 BURCHAM, Margaret 872;  
     Nancy 650.  
 BURGESS, Clementine 815;  
     Nancy 588.  
 BUSH, Hannah Jr. 841;  
     Jain 684;  
     Malilda 797;  
     Mary Ann 536;  
     Serepta 108;  
     Temperance 100.  
 BUTLER, Isabel C. 876;  
     Margaret 835;  
     Nacy 877;  
     Sarah 901; 1120;  
     Sinthey 816.  
 CAMPBELL, Hannah Ritta 414.  
 CANAWAY, Lavina 912.  
 CANNON, Nancy 122.  
 CARMACK, Kissiah 203.  
 CARPENTER, Esther 55;  
     Martha 750.  
 CARSON, Mary Martha 453;  
     Sarah 219 .  
 CARTER, Ailsey 38;  
     Jane 1039;  
     Nancy 1042;  
     Patsy 1052;  
     Susan 1051;  
 CASE, Martha 1004.  
 CASSADY, Elizabeth 27;  
     Matilda Jane 456.  
 CATHRITE, Jane 613.  
 CAVENDER, Margaret 594.  
 CHAMBERS, Alla 661;  
     Alletta 1038;  
     Bidda 226;  
     Elizabeth 110;  
     Mary Ann 700;  
     Rebecca Serena 721;  
     Sarah Ann 319.  
 CHAMPER, Catharine 562;  
     Ellender 544;  
 CHANCE, Rebecca 463;  
     Sarah 988;  
     Tabitha 95.  
 CHILDERS, Elizabeth 363;  
     Mary 359.

CHRISMORE, Barbary Ann 990.  
 CHRISTESON, Margaret 899.  
 CHRISTISON, Jane 1016.  
 CHRISTY, Eliza Isabella 906;  
     Margaret J. 395;  
     Mariah Jane 137;  
     Martha F. 878;  
     Nancy 165;  
     Sally 1068;  
     Sally Ann 396.  
 CLARK, Anne 422;  
     Elizabeth 147;  
     Nancy Irena 496.  
 CLINE, Catharine 1002;  
     Polly Evaline 647;  
     Susan 742.  
 COBB, Catharine 288.  
 COBLE, Milly 718.  
 COCKRAN, Rebecca 631.  
 COFFELT, Nancy 103.  
 COFFEY, Jane C. 741;  
     Lucinda 345;  
     Nancy 15;  
     Temperance 156.  
 COFFMAN, Hannah 497.  
 COKENHOUR, Barbary Anna 364.  
 COLE, Margaret 51.  
 COLIER, Delila 316;  
     Rhodicy 109.  
 COLLIER, Abigail 1082;  
     Nancy 413;  
     Polly 617.  
 COLLUM, Nancy 172.  
 COLLYER, Mary Ann 375.  
 COLVIN, Eliza 279.  
 COMBS, Lucinda 301;  
     Martisha 52;  
     Vianna 64.  
 CONDER, Elizabeth 366;  
     Margaret 469;  
     Mary Ann 367;  
     Rebecca 84;  
     Sally 368.  
 CONN, Elizabeth 913.  
 CONWAY, Lydia 1015.  
 COOPER, Mahala Ann 956;  
     Mary 736;  
     Mary Ann 665;  
     Rachel 738.  
 COPELIN, Lucinda 768.  
 COTTER, Crisciller 281;  
     Katharine 614;  
     Lydia 87;  
     Mary Rebecca 1129;  
     Sally 277.  
 COUCHMAN, Carmelia R. 1106;  
 COUTCHMAN, Lucinda T. 570;  
     Rachel 151.  
 COWNOVER, Eliza 712.  
 COX, Elizabeth 726;  
     Silva 204.  
 CRADICK, Caroline 447;  
     Nancy 337;  
     Polly 709;  
 CRAIG, Amanda 1084;  
     Emily 748;  
 CRAWFORD, Julia Ann 1119;  
     Juliann 1062;  
 CRISP, Rebecca 654;  
 CROCKETT, Margaret 813;  
     Sarah T. 666.  
 CROMWELL, Polencina Ann 426.  
 CRONK, Esther 948.  
 CROWS, Mary 240.  
 CUMMINGS, Malissa 890;  
     Sally 102.  
 CUMMINS, Louisa 729;  
     Martha Jane 620;  
     Merilda 789;  
     Polly 880.  
 CUNDIFF, Dianna 296 ;  
     Rebecca 861.  
 DAUGHERTY, Zilpha 540;  
 DAVIS, Nancy Jane 355.  
 DEFORE, Eliza 658.  
     Elizabeth 159.  
 DENNIT, Sarah 328;  
 DENT, Charlotte 410;  
     Jane 412.  
 DETAMORE, Elizabeth 432.  
 DEVORE, Eliza Jane 698;  
     Elizabeth 545; 757;  
     Nancy 672; 758;  
     Rebecca Ann 546.  
 DITAMORE, Elizabeth 170.  
 DITTAMORE, Elizabeth 430;  
 DITTIMORE, Katharine 154;  
     Margaret 250;  
     Nancy 132;  
     Rebecca 771.

DIVIT, Sarah Ann 922.  
 DIXON, Elizabeth 896;  
     Nancy 688.  
 DOBSON, Diademina 344.  
 DOWDEN, Lateasha 938.  
 DOYLE, Mary 106; 728.  
 DUCKWORTH, Sarah 450.  
 DUNAGAN, Lucy 864;  
     Pelma 865.  
 DUNAGIN, Isabela 774.  
 DUNCAN, Mary 145;  
     Nancy 82;  
     Sarah 58.  
 DUNN, Elanor B. 1001;  
     Margaret 33.  
 DYER, Eliza 309;  
     Elizabeth 823; 824;  
     Margaret 350;  
     Ruth 139 ;  
     Sally 500;  
 DYRE, Elizabeth 704;  
 EASON, Jane 977;  
 EASTER, Catharine 751;  
 ECKELS, Elizabeth C. 1132.  
 EDWARDS, Elizabeth 911;  
     Jinney 68;  
     Louisa 1092;  
     Nancy Ann 563.  
 EFFERSON, Elizabeth 25.  
 ELLETT, Susanah P. 730.  
 ELLIOTT, Martha Jane 384;  
     Nancy 879.  
 ELLSBERRY, Lavina Jane 293;  
     Sarah Ann 294.  
 ELLSBURY, Mary Eliza 295.  
 ELSBURRY, Charlotte 302.  
 ERVIN, Mary Ann 446.  
 EVANS, Ann 657;  
     Charlotte Temple 173;  
     Cynthia 601;  
     Easter 711;  
     Elizabeth 518;  
     Elizabeth F. 897;  
     Jane Campbell 1045;  
     Jane M. 628;  
     Malinda 710;  
     Margaret 220; 998;  
     Margery 519;  
     Martha 376;  
     Melinda 379;  
 EVANS, Phebe 377;  
     Rachel 26; 223; 579;  
     Rebecca 719;  
 EVERMAN, Mary Ann 1107.  
 FAIN, Jane 978;  
     Lucinda 1126;  
     Mahala 121;  
     Margaret B. 632;  
     Matilda 944;  
     Palina 806;  
     Sarah Jane 569.  
 FAIR, Ann Elizabeth 766.  
 FARLEY, Elizabeth 625.  
 FARMER, Patsey 1058.  
 FARR, Malinda 437.  
 FARRIS, Margaret 416.  
 FENDER, Eleanor 636.  
 FERGESON, Elizabeth Ann 820.  
 FERGUSON, Nancy W. 817.  
 FIDDLER, Eliza Ann 1025.  
 FISCUS, Elizabeth 609; 626; 775;  
     Mary 399;  
     Polly 970;  
     Rebecca 564;  
     Sally 401.  
 FISHER, Dorinda 513.  
 FISKEY, Catharine 210.  
 FLETCHER, Sarah 482.  
 FOLSOME, Sarah 155.  
 FOSTER, Sally 577;  
     Susan James 1125;  
     Susan Jane 1080.  
 FOWLER, Rebecca 476.  
 FRAIZER, Rachel 478.  
 FRANKLIN, Cynthia 398;  
     Eliza 322;  
     Harriett 669;  
     Jain 338;  
     Jane 743;  
     Lucy 811;  
     Mahala 343;  
     Mary Eliza 1044;  
     Matilda 380;  
     Nancy 714;  
     Polly 920;  
     Polly Emily 342;  
     Rachel 812;  
     Rebecca 782;  
 FREELAND, Dorothy 664;  
     Eliza 652;

FREELAND, Jane H. 687.  
 FREEMAN, Mary B. 765.  
 FRY, Sally 905.  
 FULK, Lucy Ann 83;  
     Mary;  
     Nancy Ann 188;  
     Sally 208.  
 FURGUSON, Nancy 585;  
     Polly 124.  
 GALASPA, Rebecca 1043.  
 GALLOWAY, Julia Ann 898;  
     Mary Jane 348.  
 GARRITSON, Patsy 716  
 GATHRITE, Polly 465.  
 GIDEON, Lucinda 511.  
 GILLESPIE, Elizabeth 781.  
 GLADSON, Martha M. 675.  
 GLOVER, Eliza Jane 297;  
     Martha Ann 1047;  
     Polly Ann 276;  
     Sopiah 737.  
~~GOLD~~, Betsy 828;  
     Nancy 627 ;  
     Polly 5.  
 GOODEN, Hannah 680;  
     Margaret 659.  
 GOODWIN, Celia 1006;  
     Charlotte 70;  
     Malinda 22;  
     Mary A. 834.  
~~GOSS~~, Barsheba 317;  
     Margaret A. 326;  
     Martha 346;  
     Sarah 162; 428.  
 GRADY, Elizabeth 8.  
 GRAHAM, Paulina Jane 517.  
 GRAVES, Sara 986;  
     Sarah 814.  
 GRAVET, Cloey 939.  
 GREGORY, Mary Ann 610.  
 GREEN, Nancy 473;  
     Spicey 436.  
 GRIFFITH, Cementa 571;  
     Polly 584.  
 GRIMES, Lydia Ann 1011;  
     Ruth Anna 539;  
 GUIN, Mary 228;  
 GUINN, Caroline 1012.  
 HACKER, Eliza Ann 1059.  
 HAGEMAN, Jain 86.  
 HALBERT, Margaret M.  
     Sarah Ann 965;  
     Zarida C. 683.  
~~HALBERT~~, Hannah C. 1024.  
 HALE, Drusilla 952;  
     Pamela.  
 HALL, Caroline 199;  
     Eliza Ann 449;  
     Harriet Ann 987;  
     Mary 756;  
     Nancy 845 ;  
 HALTOM, Dicey 713;  
     Rebecca 673;  
     Sarah 674;  
 HANCE, Ann H. 393;  
 HANCOCK, Jane 937;  
     Louisa 1022;  
     Nancy 31;  
     Susan Emily 32;  
     Thursy 802.  
 HANKINS, Kissiah 267.  
 HARDEN, Ibby 305.  
 HAREGROVE, Polly 403.  
 HARPER, Patsy 340.  
 HARRINGTON, Malinda 761.  
 HARRIS, Catharine 488;  
     Nancy 772;  
     Rebecca 752;  
     Sally 349;  
     Sarah 298;  
     Temperance 446.  
 HART, Emmaline 24;  
     Jane 130;  
     Polly 949;  
     Priscilla 671;  
     Sally 230;  
     Susan 168.  
 HARTSOCK, Elizabeth 475;  
     Emeline 548;  
     Keziah 472;  
     Marilda 749;  
     Mary 419;  
     Nancy 547;  
     Sally 268;  
 HASAH, Elizabeth Ann 727;  
 HASKET, Elizabeth 568;  
     Mary 989.  
 HASTING, Mary 914;  
     Sarah 551;  
 HASTY, Elizabeth 127;

HASTY, Ellen 1069;  
Mahala 895.  
HATFIELD, Nancy 290.  
HAUSER, Anna Christeena 246;  
Harriet 1087;  
Mary Catharine 502;  
Rebecca 919.  
HAYMAN, Elizabeth 947.  
HAYS, Elizabeth 193;  
Nancy 41;  
Sarah 369.  
HAYWOOD, Elenor 884.  
HEATON, Clarissa Jane 444.  
HELMS, Lovisa 863;  
Lydia 78;  
Margaret 1098;  
Rachel 19;  
HELTON, Margaret Mariah 1104.  
HENDERSON, Elizabeth 759;  
Rebecca 693;  
HERRIN, Frances 1117;  
HICKMAN, Edith 583.  
HICKS, Julia Ann Christina 323;  
Nancy 184;  
Rachel 76;  
Sarah 177;  
Sarah Eleanor 794;  
Terre 244.  
HILSABECK, Elizabeth 402;  
Mary E. 353.  
HOBSON, Margaret 775.  
HOLBERT, Henrietta 49.  
HOLBURT, Drucilla S. 44.  
HOLLINGSWORTH, Harriet 347;  
Mary 4.  
HOLMES, Polly 59;  
Susannah 271.  
HOLT, Polly Elmira 385.  
HON, Eliza 54;  
Elizabeth 389;  
Sally 36.  
HOODEN, Nancy 732.  
HOOPER, Mary Ann 780;  
HOOTEN, Charlotte 826;  
Elizabeth 205;  
HOOVER, Anna 495;  
Barbary 1118;  
HOUK, Matilda 668;  
Sally 933.  
HOUKE, Catharine 667.

HOWARD, Ellen Jane 117;  
Martha Jane 825;  
HOWE, Lucinda A. 561;  
Susan R. 206.  
HOWKE, Annis 501.  
HUBBAFD, Nancy 804.  
HUBBELL, Elizabeth 441;  
Rachel 505;  
HUDSON, Elizabeth 882;  
Joanna 224;  
Mary Jane 306.  
HUMBLE, Polly 466.  
HUMPHREY, Mary 599.  
HUNT, Mary 993.  
HUNTER, Mary 702.  
HURT, Mary Emeline 859.  
HUSK, Elizabeth Catharine 477;  
Martha 735.  
IRVIN, Eliza 35;  
Sarah 37;  
JACKSON, Elizabeth 311;  
Louraney 291;  
Martha 596;  
Mary 791.  
JEAN, Huldah 691;  
JENKINS, Susa 231;  
JENNINGS, Elizabeth 900.  
JOHNS, Charity 300;  
Lucy 21;  
Polly 1050.  
JOHNSON, Elizabeth 685;  
Lucretia 850;  
Margaret 805;  
Margaret Ann 275;  
Martha Ann 1086;  
Mary 386; 388;  
Matilda 808;  
Nancy 810;  
Polly 417;  
Rebecah 107;  
Rebecca 822;  
Sarah 89.  
JONES, Julia Ann 941;  
Luca 856;  
Lucy 46;  
Mary 50;  
Nancy 259;  
Sally 999;  
Sarah 118.  
KAIN, Emaline W. 649;

KEELING, Harriet 289;  
     Margaret 960.  
 KELLER, Elizabeth 45.  
 KELLEY, Marsha Ann 97.  
 KELLOUGH, Lucinda 778.  
 KENNOYER, Ana 592.  
 KERR, Elizabeth 448;  
     Matilda 1009.  
 KIESLING, Mary 830.  
 KILLOUGH, Margaret 979.  
 KIRK, Nancy 624;  
     Polly 1003.  
 KISSINGER, Elizabeth 499.  
 KREGGS, Philpence 14.  
 KREPS, Sarah C. 1055.  
 KRIGGER, Anne 493.  
 LAMB, Anne 307.  
 LANDAM, Kizziah 529.  
 LANDERS, Nancy 183;  
     Susan 315.  
 LANDRETH, Patience 637;  
     Polly 67.  
 LANGDON, Nancy 827;  
     Patsy 75;  
     Terre 72;  
     Winney 71.  
 LAWSON, Sarah Ann 406;  
 LAYMON, Susanah 720;  
 LEACH, Elizabeth 1123.  
 LEMON, Mrs. Elizabeth 234.  
 LESTER, Elizabeth 263.  
 LIGHT, Polly 849.  
 LINDVILLE, Rebecca 34.  
 LITTEL, Polly 330.  
 LITTELL, Lavinah 839;  
     Zarilda 427.  
 LITTLEJOHN, Elizabeth 303;  
     Lydia Ann ;  
     Mary 1085;  
     Nancy 967.  
 LITTON, Mary 689.  
 LIVINGSTON, Nancy 211;  
     Sarah M. 214.  
 LOCKRIDGE, Nancy 486.  
 LONG, Mary;  
     Millberry 572.  
 LOOKINBILL, Polly 773.  
 LOVING, Letta 324.  
 LOWERY, Elizabeth 1041.  
 LOYD, Mary Jane 932.  
 LUCAS, Elizabeth 201; 458;  
     Linna 77;  
     Mary 79;  
     Phebe 150.  
 LUNDAY, Elizabeth 605.  
 LYNN, Polly 114.  
 LYON, Mary Jane 28.  
 McBRIDE, Malinda 928;  
     Mary 335.  
 McCARLEY, Sarah 148.  
 McCARTY, Ebelena H. 918;  
     Elizabeth M. 1097;  
     Susannah E. 916.  
 McCONNELL, Nancy 217.  
 McCORD, Polly 694.  
 McCORMACK, Nancy 191.  
 McCOWAN, Eliza 16.  
 McCRAY, Barbara 508.  
 McCULLOUGH, Eliza 461;  
     Hannah A. 169.  
 McDANIEL, Elizabeth 485;  
     Fanna 593;  
     Martha 157;  
     Miranda Porter 445.  
 McDONALD, Eliza Ellen 885;  
     Elizabeth 216;  
     Mary 23;  
     Matilda 283;  
     Nancy 215;  
     Sarah Ann 886.  
 McGEE, Christena 1019.  
 McGINLEY, Hannah 790.  
 McGINNIS, Margaret 696;  
     Mary M. 119;  
     Nancy 1094;  
     Polly 308;  
     Rhoda 310.  
 McGRAW, Elizabeth 994.  
 McGUIRE, Polly 251.  
 McHENRY, Elizabeth 740;  
     Mary 1020;  
     Patsy 927;  
     Sarah Jane 690.  
 McINDOO, Margaret J. 1135.  
 McINTOSH, Nancy Mahala 633;  
     Polly 618;  
     Sally 598.  
 McKEE, Martha Ann 679;  
     Mary M. 452.  
 McMAHEL, Armilda Susan 489;

McMAHEL, Nancy 420;  
 McMAHELL, Eliza 490;  
 McMAYHIL, Minerva 135;  
 McNAMER, Catharine 285;  
     Margaret 660.  
 McNAUGHT, Christina 341;  
     Elizabeth 855;  
     Margaret J. 1;  
     Martha 62;  
     Milley 924;  
     Nancy 415; 853;  
     Sarah Isabell 695.  
 McNEAL, Lucinda 692.  
 MALLORY, Ann Mariah 39.  
 MANERS, Catharine 1103; 1116.  
 MANGERBARGER, Nancy 9.  
 MANNAN, Catharine 777;  
     Margaret Ann 178;  
     Sally Ann 1108.  
 MARRIS, Lydia 438.  
 MARTIN, Lucindia 873;  
     Nancy 725;  
     Polly 48.  
 MASON, Damaris 247;  
     Hannah 351;  
     Mary Ann 352.  
 MASSEY, Elizabeth 553;  
     Jane 174;  
     Lucy Ann 339.  
 MATHIS, Polly 1136.  
 MAYFIELD, Mary Ann B. 1064.  
 MEARS, Anna 104.  
 MEDARIS, Jincy 559.  
 MENNIX, Elizabeth 260.  
 MERCER, Ann Barbary 470;  
     Sarah A. 468.  
 MICHELL, Rebeca 754.  
 MIDDLETON, Delila 567;  
     Eliza Ann 503;  
     Elizabeth 1115.  
 MIERS, Eliza 871.  
 MILLER, Elizabeth 312;  
     J. Cintha 1036;  
     Margaret 926;  
     Mary Ann 954;  
     Polly 786.  
 MILLS, Mahala 1122;  
     Peggy.  
 MINICH, Julia A. 69.  
 MINICK, Elizabeth 616.  
 MINIX, Polly 576.  
 MINNICK, Edney Jane 755;  
     Margaret 88.  
 MINNIX, Mary 985.  
 MISHENER, Emeline 152.  
 MISHLER, Fanny 670.  
 MITCHELL, Elizabeth 575.  
 MITCHER, Ann 1101.  
 MODRELL, Jane 733.  
 MOORE, Eliza Jane 908;  
     Mary 287;  
     Sarah 286;  
     Tabitha 764.  
 MORRIS, Margaret 284;  
     Polly 10.  
 MORRISON, Fanna 1095.  
 MORTON, Sarah 554.  
 MOSIRE, Mary 798.  
 MOSURE, Sarah 795.  
 MUFF, Elizabeth 1131.  
 MUGG, Priscilla 245;  
     Rebecca 249;  
     Sally 509.  
 MURHEAD, Elizabeth 1078.  
 MULL, Catharine 143;  
     Fanny 521;  
     Sarah 434.  
 MURCER, Nancy 383.  
 MURPHEY, Elizabeth 1128.  
 NAIL, Mary Ann 370.  
 NATION, Nancy 1030;  
     Nancy Ann 1027;  
     Rachel Pelina 552.  
 NAUGLE, Christeena 272.  
 NELSON, Elizabeth 481;  
     Hannah 371;  
     Nancy 606.  
 NEWMAN, Susan 166.  
 NICHOLS, Eliza Ann 160.  
     Elizabeth 527;  
     Eunice 161;  
     Louisa M. 715;  
     Nancy Jane 858;  
     Tamer 555.  
 NIELL, Martha K. 200.  
 NOGLE, Vina 318.  
 NOSLER, Catharine 243.  
 NUTTERFEE, Matilda 99.  
 OAKLEY, Malissa 573.  
 OAKS, Sarah 799.

OOLEY, Anna 602;  
     Elizabeth 391  
     Lucinda 1099;  
     Nancy 171; 520;  
     Rachel 701.  
 OVERSTREET, Cassander 40.  
 OWEN, Eleanor 831;  
     Nancy 333;  
     Rhoda 329.  
 OWENS, Delila 543.  
 PACA, Rebecca 136.  
 PADOX, Sally 982;  
 PAGE, Sally 836.  
 PAGGETT, Mrs. Mary 261;  
 PAINTER, Margaret 1091.  
 PALMER, Fanny 525;  
     Permela 515.  
 PARISH, Martha 744.  
 PARKS, Verlincha J. 1061.  
 PARRISH, Mary 832.  
 PASON, Martha 94.  
 PAYN, Julian 20.  
 PAYNE, Emily F. 266;  
     Nancy 981;  
     Susan W. 1026.  
 PHILBERT, Emelia 264;  
     Matilda 533;  
     Nancy 662.  
 PHILLIPS, Atlantic 923;  
     Nancy 868.  
 PIERSON, Malinda 958;  
     Nancy 783.  
 PINDELL, Jane 976.  
 PIRTLE, Elizabeth D. 1105;  
     Mary 803.  
 PITTMAN, Eleanor 907;  
     Elizabeth 587;  
     Emaline 101;  
     Malinda 686;  
     Nancy 407;  
     Nancy Jane 60;  
     Rebecca 248.  
 POLLARD, Isabel A. 1124.  
 POWELL, Catharine 253.  
 PRICE, Mary 992;  
     Ursula 1089.  
 PRICK, Elizabeth 233.  
 PRICKETT, Sophia 494.  
 PRITCHET, Perlina 1033;  
     Rebeca 1053.  
 PRITCHETT, Elizabeth 96.  
 PUCKET, Ruth 800.  
 PUCKETT, Eliza Ann 531;  
     Nancy 539.  
 RADER, Elizabeth 997.  
 RAGAN, Rachel 299.  
 RANDALL, Zelpha 105.  
 RANDLEMAN, Elizabeth 262;  
     Nancy 844.  
 RANDOL, Catharine 81.  
 RAPER, Effey 394.  
 RAY, Lucy Jane 464.  
 RAYBURN, Julia Ann 792.  
 REED, Alla 175.  
 RETHERFORD, Mary 929.  
 REYNOLDS, Deborah 504;  
     Diana 1066;  
     Dovey 557;  
     Kezziah 3;  
     Luca 197;  
     Matilda 1029;  
     Temperance 195.  
 RICE, Susanna P. 1067.  
 RICHARDS, Elizabeth 179;  
     Priscilla 229.  
 RICKMAN, Pheba 1056.  
 RIDGELEY, Catharene 957.  
 RIDGLEY, Susanah 479.  
 RIGGS, Delilah 767.  
 RIGHT, Sarah 189.  
 RITTER, Mary D. 392;  
     Sarah 390; 629.  
 ROARK, Elizabeth 400.  
 ROBERTS, Candace 480.  
 ROBERTSON, Anna 252;  
     Henryetta 274.  
 ROGERS, Charity 1034;  
     Hester Ann 645;  
     Lucinda 80;  
     Milinda 582;  
     Rachel 1018.  
 ROLEN, Margaret Ann 314.  
 ROLLINS, Adaline Matilda 207.  
 RUSSEL, Elizabeth 656;  
     Martha Ann 722;  
     Mary 129;  
     Sarah 809.  
 SADLER, Eleanor 860.  
 SANDY, Ann 327;  
     Cathrine 630;



SANDY, Delila 433;  
     Elizabeth 140;  
     Lucy 973;  
     Mary 454;  
     Sarah 484.  
 SARGENT, Lacy 421.  
 SCOTT, Dicey A. 257;  
     Elizabeth 163; 222; 332;  
     Sarah 591.  
 SCRATCH, Patsy 1017.  
 SEARS, Susannah 634.  
 SECREST, Elizabeth 681.  
 SEXTON, Rebecca 408.  
 SHELLEY, Virginia 126.  
 SHETTERS, Nancy 194.  
 SHIELDS, Rebecca 1010.  
 SHIRLEY, Eliza Jane 13.  
 SILL, Lucy 256;  
     Lydia 212.  
 SILLS, Nancy 903.  
 SIMPSON, Hannah 292.  
 SINCLAIR, Eliza 115.  
 SINGLETON, Aletia 881;  
     Louisa 176;  
     Mary 74.  
 SINK, Rebecca 418.  
 SKELLY, Mary Ann 655.  
 SKIDMORE, Anna 125;  
     Bira 581;  
     Elender 962;  
     Elizabeth 1032;  
     Hannah 146;  
     Margaret 703;  
     Nancy 955;  
     Phebe 1096;  
     Rebecca 942;  
     Susannah 622.  
 SLOAN, Nancy B. 423.  
 SLONE, Jain 149.  
 SLOUGH, Elizabeth 565.  
 SMITH, Ganis 930;  
     Lydia 134;  
     Mary Ann 608;  
     Sarah 801.  
 SNODDY, Amanda 1081;  
     Polly 935.  
 SONNAFIELD, Mary Eliza 158.  
 SOPHER, Sarah 236.  
 SPEACE, Hannah 537;  
     Matilda R. 538.  
 STAGAWALT, Elizabeth 580.  
 STAGGAWALT, Polly 699.  
 STAGWALT, Margaret 141.  
 STANSBURY, Catharine 381;  
     Charlotte 202.  
 STEARN, Jane 641.  
 STEELE, Eliza Ann 963;  
     Elizabeth 934; 1008;  
     Jane 153;  
     Margaret 753;  
     Martha T. 894;  
     Nancy 1090;  
     Nancy Jane 520;  
     Serilda 893.  
 STEERE, Margaret 164.  
 STEERES, Sarah 167.  
 STEERS, Anna 925.  
 STEFFEY, Mary 762.  
 STEPHENS, Ally 589;  
     Dicey 807;  
     Nancy 891.  
 STEVENS, Deborah 535;  
     Derry Jane 182;  
     Nancy 273; 676;  
     Tamer 522.  
 STONE, Polly Minerva 968.  
 STUTTS, Elizabeth 474.  
 SUGS, Prudence 862.  
 SURBER, Elizabeth Ann 1102.  
 SUTTON, Harriet 123.  
 SWIFT, Ann Jane 972;  
     Rachel 378.  
 TABOR, Eleanor Ann 43;  
     Eliza Jane 53.  
 TAYLOR, Elizabeth 770;  
     Mrs. Malinda 510;  
     Theresa Jane L. 619.  
 TEAGUE, Duana 321.  
 TEAL, Rebecca 2.  
 TEEL, Malinda A. 724;  
     Polly 945.  
 THOMAS, Cinthia 946;  
     Denicy 677;  
     Eliza Jane 678;  
     Elizabeth 235;  
     Louisa 623;  
     Minerva 843;  
     Rutha 969;  
     Susan 1063.  
 THOMPCKINS, Juliann 1031.

THOMPSON, Eleanor 11;  
                     Margret 442.  
 TIFFEY, Sarah 707.  
 TINCHER, Nancy 142.  
 TIPTON, Elizabeth 331.  
 TOLIVER, Frances 232;  
                     Jane 848.  
 TREET, Ephaw? 857.  
 TRENT, Lucy 237;  
                     Margaret 643.  
 TRIBBLE, Didamy 615.  
 TRIBLE, Nancy 85.  
 TRUAX, Elizabeth 337; 910;  
                     Orpha 1110;  
                     Sinthy 785.  
 VAN HORN, Sarah Jane 642.  
 VAN-VACTOR, Margaret 578.  
 VAUGHN, Meakey 111;  
                     Prudence 259;  
                     Sally 91;  
                     Susannah 738.  
 VEST, Sally 382;  
                     Scyrena 1121.  
 VICKERY, Ann 964.  
 WADE, Elizabeth 93;  
                     Nancy 851.  
 WALDEN, Leanner 98;  
                     Lucy 1060;  
                     Winney 336.  
 WALKER, Anne 18;  
                     Elizabeth Ann 763;  
                     Elizabeth S. 405;  
                     Harriet 514;  
                     Phebe 818;  
                     Ruth 936;  
                     Sarah 404.  
 WALLACE, Aletha 1133.  
 WALTERS, Polly 120.  
 WARD, Anna 56;  
                     Elizabeth 1130;  
                     Nancy 847;  
                     Sally 549.  
 WARNER, Mille 653;  
                     Minerva Jane 173;  
                     Sally 560.  
 WATKINS, Nancy 904.  
 WATTS, Polly Pelinda 498.  
 WELLS, Catharina 90;  
                     Margaret 491.  
 WESTFALL, Joanna 980.  
 WHEELER, Mary 467;  
                     Matilda 1021;  
                     Nancy 586.  
 WHITAKER, Margaret 29.  
 WIATT, Frances 354;  
                     Polly 1112;  
                     Rebeca 374.  
 WILEY, Sally 241.  
 WILLIAMS, Avey 361;  
                     Lydia J. 1035;  
                     Nancy 1040.  
 WILLIAMSON, Mariah 225.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Cinthya 282;  
                     Jane C. 883;  
                     Nancy 854.  
 WILSON, Cinderella 144;  
                     Delila 181;  
                     Eliza 227;  
                     Elizabeth 435; 1046; 1049;  
                     Hannah 196; 304;  
                     Malinda 63;  
                     Mary 959;  
                     Mary M. 1054;  
                     Nancy Ann 270; 611; 1074;  
                     Rebecca 821;  
                     Ruth 221;  
                     Susannah 874.  
 WINTERS, Elizabeth Jane 113.  
 WISE, Catherine 387;  
                     Elizabeth 603.  
 WITHAM, Lucinda 483.  
 WOLF, Sarah 961.  
 WOLGAMOT, Amelia 966.  
 WOOD, Charity 842;  
                     Cyrenia 1109;  
                     Nancy 443;  
                     Polly 769.  
 WOODEN, Malinda 1127;  
                     Susan 397.  
 WOODS, Sarrilda 541.  
 WOODSMALL, Nancy 17.  
 WRIGHT, Elizabeth 492; 516; 833; 887;  
                     Mary 1100;  
                     Nancy T. 1028;  
                     Sarah 128;  
                     Thirza 892.  
 WYATT, Margaret 180;  
                     Mary 325.  
 YAKELY, Elisabeth 280.

